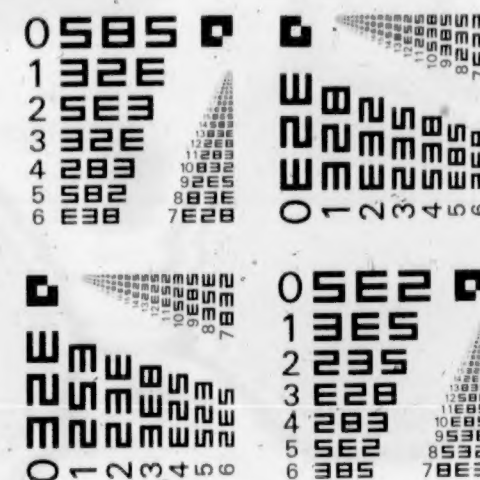


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

801

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 801

Pennsylvania

Third Regiment
D - G



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
First Regiment (10-13)
First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
Second Regiment (33)
Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
Third Regiment (43)
Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
Fourth Regiment (46)
Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
Fifth Regiment (49)
Sixth Regiment (49)
Seventh Regiment (49)
Eighth Regiment (50)
Ninth Regiment (50)
Tenth Regiment (50)
Eleventh Regiment (51)
Twelfth Regiment (51)
Thirteenth Regiment (52)
Fourteenth Regiment (52)
Fifteenth Regiment (53)
Sixteenth Regiment (54)
Seventeenth Regiment (54)
Eighteenth Regiment (54)
Nineteenth Regiment (55)
Twentieth Regiment (56)
Twenty-first Regiment (56)
Twenty-second Regiment (56)
Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
Forman's Regiment (65-66)
Gist's Regiment (66-72)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcolm's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Nominal Designations:
 Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
 Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
 Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
 Ward's Regiment (375)
 Waterbury's Regiment (375)
 J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
 Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
 Wolcott's Company (379)
 Wolcott's Regiment (376)
 Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:

Company of Matrosses (379)
 Connecticut (379)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
 Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
 Line (379)
 Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
 Second Battalion, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment, Militia (380)
 Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
 Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
 Haslet's Regiment (394)
 Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
 Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
 Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
 Second Battalion (396)
 Third Battalion (396)
 Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
 Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarar's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Company (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
 First Regiment, Militia (782)
 Second Regiment (782-783)
 Second Regiment, Militia (783)
 Third Regiment (783)
 Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
 Fourth Regiment (783)
 Fifth Regiment (784)
 Sixth Regiment (784)
 Seventh Regiment (784)
 Eighth Regiment (784)
 Ninth Regiment (784)
 Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
 Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
 Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
 Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
 Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
 Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
 Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
 Porter's Company (785)
 Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
 Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
 North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
 First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
 First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
 First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
 First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
 First Regiment (787-789)
 First Regiment, 1775 (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
 First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
 Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
 Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
 Scouts, Militia (903)
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
 First State Regiment (908-918)
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
 Second Brigade (933-938)
 Second Regiment (939-945)
 Second State Regiment (946-950)
 Third Brigade (951)
 Third Regiment (951-956)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

281

Dagley, James

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739581	20	
2	620	21	
3	3718-7998	22	
4	37147513	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

x added 3-17-98 O.A.B.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP436786

See also

2

3

Pa.

James Hagley

Private, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$ 6.17 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Enlist 25 Jan 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 29

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

10

3

Pa.

James Ogley

Appears on an

Account

of the deficiencies of Cloathing due the Major's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777:

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Nov. 17

Coats, 1; Vests, 1

Jackets wth Sleeves, 1

Lea^r Breeches, 1

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, 2; Shoes, 2; Hose, 2

Hats, 1; Blankets, 1; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Am^t of Cloathing Drawn, 44 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 3 Doll^s, Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist

D

3

Pa.

James Dagley

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 13, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

71007

Letter

A

N^o of voucher.

1858

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

James Dagley

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. --GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

160

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

20

3

Pa.

James Hagly

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Rigt.
Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____
Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistⁿ, _____, 17

War, *war*

Years, _____

Remarks: *waggoner*

J. Huston

281-a
Dagon, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deagon, William

281
Sailey, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

3

Pa.

John Dailey

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 20, 1784.

N° of Certificate

71548

; Letter

C

N° of voucher

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

John X Dailey

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

183

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

3

Pa.

John Dailey

, Third Regiment

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 30, 1784

N° of Certificate

72184

; Letter

L

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls

90ths.

Signer

John x Dailey

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

210

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D | 3 | Pa.

John Dailey, Regt.
Pvt. 3^d Penna.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page 9

(547)

J. T. Dailey

Copyist

282

Derr, Mathias

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Derr, Mathew

283
Daire, Philip

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37395673
2 37188057

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PP436786

See also

10

3

Pa.

Philip Haver

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 177*8*.

N^o of Y^{rs},

war

Remarks:

Sick V Gorge

(555)

J. H. Smith

Copyist.

1

3

Pa.

Philip Davi⁺

Drummer, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$37⁰⁰ '2 '3

Sum admitted

Remarks: Deserted 24 Aug 80

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 31

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

✓ 254
Daniel Hugh

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N.

3

Pa.

Hugh Daniel

Pol.

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the *1* day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on *Mar. 12*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Mar. 12*, 1776.

Time in the service

Time of subsistence

Pay per month *50/*

Subsistence per week *10/*

Whole pay

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due

Whole subsistence

Remarks: *Discharged 13 March*

*Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copyist.

D.

3

Pa.

Hugh Daniel

P.H.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 17*76*,

five months, half pay.

Sum due *10 - 0*

Casualties

Remarks: *Desertion Mar. 13,*

12 Days -

*Original designation.

(545)

of Davis

Copyst.

250
Daniel Peter

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

St.

3

Pa.

Peter Daniel

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

6 5 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

V. J. Davis

Copist.

3

Pa.

Peter Daniels

P. A.

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on Mar. 12, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb. 2, 1776.

Time in the service 28 15

Time of subsistence 5 W. 4 D.

Pay per month L 2, 10

Subsistence per week 10/

Whole pay 2, 6, 8

Stoppage for arms and clothing 1, 03, 4

Balance of pay due 1, 3, 4

Whole subsistence 2, 15, 8

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. J. Davis

Copyist.

Peter Daniel

P. D., { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776.

Amount *\$ 2. 10 Pd*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

J. Daniel
Copyist.

S.

3

Pa.

Peter Daniel

Prk

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1776,

Sum due *from 1 Oct. to 1 Nov., 1776*

£ 1. 5. 0. Pd

Casualties

Remarks: *u*

*Original designation.

(545)

W. J. Davis

Copyst.

S

3

Pa.

Peter Daniel

Pvt

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1776;

two months, half pay.

Sum due *2 10 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

W. J. Davis

Copys't.

D

3

Pa.

Peter Daniel

Priv

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1777,

three months, whole pay.

Sum due

7. 10. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

D. J. Davis

Copyst.

286

Daniel Peter

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Daniel Peter

25

Darlington, William
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

** Private*

** Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37395764</i>	20
2 <i>6191</i>	21
3 <i>37187941</i>	22
4 <i>39147517</i>	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

x added 3-16-98. C.A.B.

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *RP436786*

See also

20

3

Pa.

William Darlington

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Rgt.
Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlist^t, _____, 17

War, *war*

Years, _____

Remarks: _____

(555)

J. Austin

Copyst.

William Darlington

Appears on an

Account

of the deficiencies of Cloathing due the Major's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

For dated, 17

Coats,

1; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

1

Shirts,

2

; Shoes,

3

; Hose, *1*

Hats,

; Blankets,

; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Am^t of Cloathing Drawn,

32

Doll^s,

30

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Doll^s,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

15

Doll^s,

30

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

L

3

Pa.

William Darlington

Private, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$82.518.59

Sum admitted

Remarks: Must 23 April 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 26

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

D

3

Pa.

Wm Darlington

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

71006

; Letter

L

N^o of voucher

Sum

83

Dolls.

36

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

160

RWCarrson

(547)

Copyist.

288
Darr, Mathias

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Darr, Mathew

✓ 259
Daubert, Christoph.

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37188019

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

RP436786

✓ See also

1 | *3* | **Pa.**

Christopher Dumbert

Private, 3 Regiment *14*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *110* *13* *14*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *not in Muster*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *110*

(575)

Heard
Copyist.

390
+ Daumnspeck, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

3

Pa.

Jacob Bunnishook

....., Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *76* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *to be continued to*

9 Sept.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

J. C. Wade

Col. B. B. B. B. B.
1st, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
 Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 177*6*.

Sum due *6 1-5*

Casualties

Remarks: *Full Pay*

from Sept 15 to Oct 15

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Reed Davenport

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

Note - that Davenport is to be continued after his discharge until he has paid one month's advance by 12 days allow^d him to get home & ration money.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Gallade

290-a

Ravenspeck Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ravenspeck Jacob

290-b
Davi, Philip

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Drummer

Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Daire, Philip

✓ 20-2
Davidson James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

D

3

Pa.

James Davidson

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

71760

; Letter

17
S.

N^o of voucher

Sum

32 Dolls. 80

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

192

R. Davidson

(547)

Copyist.

D

3

Pa.

James Davidson

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate

72158

; Letter

K

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. --GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page 209

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

D | 3 | Pa.

James Davidson,
Pvt. 3^d Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania; which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page **9**

(547)

J. J. M. M. M.

Copyist

+ 291
Davis Amos

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of persons & papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

20

3

Pa.

Amos Davis

Pvt, { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

February 11, 1776.

Pay due on the *1st* day of

Feb, 1776,

and subsistence on *March 28*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 9*, 1776.

Time in the service *1 m. 23 d.*

Time of subsistence *6 m. 6 d.*

Pay per month *£4. 8. 4.*

Subsistence per week *£1. 10. 0.*

Whole pay *£4. 8. 4.*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£2. 4. 2.*

Balance of pay due *£2. 4. 2.*

Whole subsistence *£3. 8. 6.*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Al.

3

Pa.

Amos Davis

W. B. { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb.*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month *£ 2. 10*

Whole pay *£ 5*

Stoppages for arms, &c. *£ 2. 10. 0*

Balance of pay due *£ 2. 10. 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

W. B. Taylor

RC

3

Pa.

Amos Davis
Asst

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *1*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month *£2.108.*

Whole pay *£2.108.*

Stoppages for arms, &c *£1. 55*

Balance of pay due *£1. 55.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Emmors Davis

Pr, { Col. William Butler's, now Capt. James Chrystie's, Company of Foot, belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

, 17

Half pay £ 2. 10s.

Whole pay £ 5.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

292

Davis, Amos

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Davis, Amos

273

Davis, James
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>7396554</i>	20
2 <i>6509</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

20

3

Pa.

James Davis

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Morris Town

April 5, 1777.

Dollars,

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. T. Hickey

Copyist.

20

3

Pa.

James Davis

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*

, 17

James Davis - Camp
- - - - -

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

23
Davis. John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | 3 | Pa,

John Davis.
Rt. 3^d Penna Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page 7

(517)

J. H. Mearns

Copyist

✓
Davis. Gleywillen

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

D

3

Pa.

Glywellin Davis

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N° of Certificate

11866-7-8; Letter R. D. C.

N° of voucher

1407

Sum

{ 5.00
3.73

Dolls.

20

90ths.

Signer

See loose Voucher

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

197

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Sleywillen Davis

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

71482

; Letter

13

N^o of voucher

1407

Sum

16

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks: *See Voucher*

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

180

RWP Carson

✓ 294
Davis Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

NO

3

Pa.

Robert Davis

Pr. { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug. & Sept., 1776

Commissioned or enlisted Feb., 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Whole pay

Stoppages for arms, &c.

Balance of pay due

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

20

3

Pa.

Robert Davis

Pvt

{ Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia April 11, 1776

Pay due on the 1st day of

May, 1776

and subsistence on March 14, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted Feb 15, 1776

Time in the service 1 M. 17 D

Time of subsistence 4 M

Pay per month £ 2. 10

Subsistence per week 10 S.

Whole pay £ 3. 18. 4

Stoppage for arms and clothing £ 1. 19. 2

Balance of pay due £ 1. 19. 2

Whole subsistence £ 2

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

20 | 3 | Pa.

Capt Davis

Pt. { Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 10, 1776.

Half pay \$ 2.10

Whole pay \$ 5

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

C. Taylor

Robert Davis

RR, { Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 Jan. to 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay *£ 7. 10 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

D. J. Taylor

28

3

Pa.

Robt Davis

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Dr Colo. Jos. Wood Esqr. in Acc^t with
Rudolph Bunner Cr"
(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Testified Robt Davis of
Capt. Christopher's Co. 1807
Capt. Butters

Number of record:

12

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Robert Davis

Robert { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17*76*

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service *1 yr*

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Whole pay *\$24.00*

Stoppages for arms, &c *\$1.50*

Balance of pay due *\$22.50*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.
†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company,

C. J. Taylor

20

3

Pa.

Robt. Davis

Christy's Co.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Rudolph Brunner Mayor

as follows :

1777

To Cash paid Robt Davis
Christy's Co. Jan. 18th 77

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J. T. Alexander

Copy to

✓ 298
Davis, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 3763 18	30
6 3919 10 83	31
7	32
8 3919 10 83	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Thomas Davis

Pvt, { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*

of enlistment to

Date of enlistment

Dec 1, 1776
July 13, 1776

Time in the service

17 days

Sum due

25/- S. O. 142

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Thomas Davis

Cot, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due *25 L & 4.*

Casualties

Remarks: *Missing at 3
Rivers June 6*

* Original designation.

Dean

D

3

Pa

Thom's Davis

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

Return *

of Prisoners taken above Three Rivers
the 8th and 9th of June, 1776.

Return dated Quebec, July 27, 1776.

Age 23

Towns & Provinces:

Remarks: Born in Ireland

page 153

* Photostat copy made from original
in Public Archives of Canada.

Melcatt

Cop, 1st.

LD

3

Pa.

Thomas Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of prisoners, taken at the Three Rivers, of Capt.
Stephen Bayard's Co. in the 3d Pennsylvania
Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17__

Pay due from the time they were taken to the end
of one year from the date of their enlistment.

Date of enlistment *Feb 13*, 1776.

When taken *June 6*, 17__

Time in the service *8 mo 7 days*

Pay per month *25/-*

Sum due *\$10.50*

Remarks: *Arrived here with
General Thompson
from Quebec*

John

21

3

Pa.

Thomas Davis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of prisoners, taken at the Three Rivers, of Capt.
Stephen Bayard's Co. in the 3d Pennsylvania
Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Pay due from the time they were taken to the end
of one year from the date of their enlistment.

Date of enlistment _____, 17

When taken _____, 17

Time in the service _____

Pay per month _____

Sum due _____

Remarks: *Received for Genl*

Thompson's order

\$ 7.10

Sam

D

3

Pa.

Thomas Denny

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

April 18, 17

Date of Enlistment,

February 13, 17

Length of time in the Service,

3 Mos. & 25 days

Pay p^r Month,

£ 5 5 0

Pay due,

£ 11 8 0

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

£ 11 8 0

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he

Receivd,

£ 11 8 0

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half

pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. T. Denny

Copyist.

D

3

Pa.

Thos Davis

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue ,

Nov 13, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71732

; Letter C

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60.

90ths.

Signer

Thomas & Davis

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

191

(547)

RWCearson

Copyist.

D

3

Pa.

Thomas Davis

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 13, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72130

; Letter

6

N° of voucher

Sum

80. Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Thomas H Davis

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

208

RW Pearson

(547)

Copied

✓ 924-1
Say. Moses

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ LOOK MARK:

See also

D | 3 | Pa.

Moses Day,
Pvt 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 7

(547)

J T Dunsley

Copyist

D-

3

Pa.

Moses Day

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

March 9

, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

71656

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Moses Day

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

188

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

3

Pa.

Moses Day

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

March 9

1785

N^o of Certificate

71944

; Letter

G

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls

90ths

Signer

Moses Day

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

201

RWPearson

(517

Copist

273
Deagon, William
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37395884
2 37187938
3 37187938
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

x added 3-16-98. O.A.B.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R 7496786

See also

11 | 3 | Pa.

William Wagon^{*}
Private, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 167⁸³ 14

Sum admitted

Remarks: Listed 3 nov 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 216

(575)

Heuser

Copyist.

20

3

Pa.

William Deagon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Rigt.
Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlist^t, _____, 17

War, war

Years, _____

Remarks: Lord Sterling Wagon

J. Huston

D

3

Pa.

William Wagon

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 30, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71008

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

23

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

William Wagon

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

160

R. W. Pearson

(517)

Copyist

297
Deal. Jer^y

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37295837	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

20

3

Pa.

Serj Beal

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

of the Lieu^t Co^{ls} Comp^y of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1775.

What time they have to serve,

For what time Inlisted, *Warr*

Remarks :

Light Infantry

J. Austin

✓ 298
Deemer, Frederic

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 3715044	28
4 77	29
5 37188024	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓ Book Mark: 28 P. 36786

See also

2

3

Pa.

Frederic Deemer

Capt. { Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to
Apr 1, 1777.

Date

Jan 17, 17

Half pay

L 18 12 8d

Casualties

Remarks:

29

3

Pa.

Frederic Decmer

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 12
of Sept. 1 to Oct. 1, 1777.

Half pay for three months \$ 3.00

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

Fredk senior

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Chrystie's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *for dated*, 17

Coats, *1*; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o, *1*

Shirts, *2*; Shoes, *2*; Hose, *1*

Hats, *1*; Blankets, ; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s } *32* Dollars, Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Pay Due *15* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

L. Chandler

Copyist

20

3

Pa.

Frederick Heemer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comn^d By Col^l Thom^s Crage E^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Aug 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

N^o of Years, *Ware*

Remarks: *On a weeks Command*

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

D

3

Pa.

Friedrichs Wm., Est^d

Private, 3^d Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged L 64 8 1/2 21

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlist 14th 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 30

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

R

3

Pa.

Frederic Deamer

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781; Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Feb 3, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

70881

; Letter

N

N^o of voucher

945

Sum

33

Dolls

30

90ths.

Signer

Merth M S Sullivan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

155

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist

299
Dehart, Abraham

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390009	20	
2	0011	21	
3	3850	22	
4	6535	23	
5	3718 7849	24	
6	3714 2502	25	
7	122762	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 436786

See also

2 | 3 | **Pa.**

Abraham Dehart

Sergeant, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$1024 85 214

Sum admitted

Remarks: See Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 26

(575)

Dehart

Copyist.

D

3

Pa.

Ab'm Dehart.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

Ab'm Dehart - Camp

2000

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

18

3

Pa.

Abraham DeLoach

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Morris's Town
April 5, 1777.

Dollars,

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

Abner Schaub
Prvt, *Major* Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money due the United States from those Non
 Commissioned Officers & Privates of the Third
 Penn^a Reg^t who have drawn Cloathing over &
 above the Bounty allow'd by Congress in the
 Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for date, 1777.

Coats, *1*; Vests, *2*

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o *1*

Shirts, *3*; Shoes, *2*; Hose, *2*

Hats, *1*; Blankets, *2*; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts, *1*

Amount of Cloathing } *52* Dollars, *60* Parts.
 Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Due the United States, *9* Doll^s, Parts.

N. B. The reason that the above mention'd men
 drew more cloathing than the Bounty allow'd by
 Congress was, their having lost their Knapsacks
 &c. at the Engagements of Brandywine & Ger-
 mantown.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

A. C. Kandler

Copyist

20

3

Pa.

Abraham Dehart

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a

Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Rgt.

Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 17*78*.

Date of Inlist^t, , 17

War, *war*

Years,

Remarks: *On the Line*

J. Austin

D

3

Pa.

Abraham Dehart

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 14, 1784.

N° of Certificate

70945

; Letter

A

N° of voucher

Sum

20

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Abraham Dehart

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

159

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

D

3

Pa.

Abraham Dehart

....., Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 11th, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71255

; Letter

21

N^o of voucher

Sum

114 Dolls.

.90ths.

Signer

Abraham X Dehart

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.--GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

171

R. W. Kuntz

(547)

Copyist.

D

3

Pa.

Abram DeHart

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 14, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71395

; Letter G

N^o of voucher

Sum

120

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Abraham DeHart

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

177

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 300
Dehart, Cornelius

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

S

3

Pa.

Cornelius Sehart

Sgt

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar 1 to Aug 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

7. 10. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

Death, July 30

* Original designation.

(545)

H. Davis

Copist.

De

3

Pa.

Cornelius DeHart

Pat

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the 1 day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on Mar. 12, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb. 16, 1776.

Time in the service 14 D.

Time of subsistence 3 W. 4 D.

Pay per month £ 2, 10

Subsistence per week 10/

Whole pay 1, 3, 4

Stoppage for arms and clothing 11, 8

Balance of pay due 11, 8

Whole subsistence 1, 15, 8

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

W. J. Davis
Copyist.

Conline, Richard

P. L. { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776.

Amount

Casualties

Remarks: *No t to be found.*

* Original designation.

Next Number.

301
Delany, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37890724</u>	20
2 <u>0121</u>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

29

3

Pa.

Dan Delany.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 17*78*.

War,

Years,

Remarks:

*Wagg^{er} *[illegible]**

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J T Hensley

Copyist.

Q

3

Pa.

Sam'l Delany

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Marshall's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for date d, 17

Coats, *1*; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches, *1*

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, *2*; Shoes, *3*; Hose, *1*

Hats, ; Blankets, *1*; Trowsers,

Hunt'g Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s } *40* Doll^s, *30* Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *7* Doll^s, *30* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545i)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist

✓ 251-3
Delany, John
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37187857	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark RP436786

✓ See also _____

L | 3 | Pa.

John Delany
Sergeant, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 127- 1/6 21

Sum admitted _____

Remarks: not on muster

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 216

Mount

Previous Number.

✓ 302-5 Delong, Francis

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Francis DeLong

Pr { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia, Phila. 11, 1776.

Pay due on the *11th* day of

April, 1776,

and subsistence on *March 28*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan. 25*, 1776.

Time in the service *2 M. 7 D*

Time of subsistence *9 W.*

Pay per month *£ 2. 0*

Subsistence per week *11*

Whole pay *£ 5. 11. 8*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 2. 15. 10*

Balance of pay due *£ 2. 15. 10.*

Whole subsistence *£ 4. 40.*

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Next Number.

Delong, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37395714	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W.

3

Pa.

Wm Delong

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment,

Decem^r 5, 1776.

N^o of years,

Warr

Remarks :

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Pa.
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Delong, John
(Name.)

Pa.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C & E. Div:

Appears twice on G. I. of Pa.

Was Sgt., 3 Pa. Regt., where
he appears on one card only as Sgt.
of Col. Thom' Craig's Comp. of 4e
3 Pa. Regt in roll dated Sept 10 1878

Date of enlistment Dec. 5, 1776

No of years War

Disposition not shown.

Nothing adltd. found.

920
6-1-16

Johnson
per E. B.

(Attach this end.)

88
July
J R.

June 2, 1916.

Mrs. J. H. McMillan,
Troy, Bradford County,
Pennsylvania.

It is shown by the records of this office that one Samuel Eaton served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Abel Richards' Company of Massachusetts Militia, in the regiment commanded by Col. Jonathan Cogswell, which performed duty in Boston. His name appears on a muster roll of the company dated at Boston December 4, 1778, which shows that he entered service September 29 (year not stated), and that he was engaged to January 1, 1779.

The records show that one Samuel Eaton (company and rank not stated) served in said war as a member of the 10th Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Col. Thomas Marshall; that he entered service July 10, 1779, to serve nine months, and that he was discharged December 10, 1779. It appears that his place was taken by one Edmund Scully.

The records also show that one John Delong served in the war mentioned as a sergeant in the 3d Penn-

(Attach this end.)

Pennsylvania Regiment attached to Col.

M. Cook (12th Pennsylvania Regiment).
He is shown to have enlisted December
5, 1776, and to have served one month
and 26 days. Nothing has been found
of record to show the date or ground
of his separation from the service.

The collection of Revolutionary War
records in this office is far from
complete, and it is suggested as a
possibility that additional informa-
tion can be obtained from the Secretary
of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts,
Boston; from the Pennsylvania State
Librarian, Harrisburg, or from the
Commissioner of Pensions, Washington,
D. C.

Under the rules of this Department
no records of not more than two sol-
diers of the Revolutionary War can be
urnished to any one descendant.

Adjutant General.

303-

Demer, Fredrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Deemer, Frederic

Demoy, Charles

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37187854	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

PP436786

✓ See also

1

3

Pa.

Charles Henry

Drum, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 190 - 13 00

Sum admitted

Remarks: Must June 11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 7, 6

Heard

(575)

Copyist.

Previous Number.

23-
Dempsey, Charles
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3339271</i>	20
2 <i>0101</i>	21
3 <i>37147440</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

19

3

Pa.

Charles Hempsey.

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg' & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Sept 10, 1778.

War,

War

Years,

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. S. Hempsey

Copyist.

Chas. Dampier

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Marshall's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, *1*; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves, _____

Lea^r Breeches, *1*

Lin. or Wool. D^o, _____

Shirts, *1*; Shoes, *2*; Hose, _____

Hats, _____; Blankets, *1*; Trowsers, *1*

Hunt'g Shirts, _____

Amount of Cloath^s } *34* Doll^s, *30* Parts.
Drawn, _____

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *13* Doll^s, *30* Parts.

Remarks: _____

Number of records:

8

J. C. Chandler

(545i)

Copyright

D

3

Pa.

Charles Dempsey

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 16, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71183

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

57

Dolls.

70

90ths.

Signer

Charles X Dempsey

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. --GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

168

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Charles Dempsey

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 16, 1784

N^o of Certificate

713244 ; Letter B

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Charles X Dempsey

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

175

RWCarron

305
Dennavan, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunnavan, John

306
Denim, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37395798</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

20

3

Pa.

Wm Henning

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comn^d By Co^l Thom^s Crage E^s

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug 10, 1777

Date of Inlistment,, 17 ..

N^o of Years, *ware*

Remarks: *on Comm^d at Sunbury*

J. Austin

✓
Demmick, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

D

3

Pa.

John Denmark

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 15, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71708

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

J

Denmark

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

190

RWCarron

(547)

Copyist.

D

3

Pa.

John Denmark

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 15, 1784

N° of Certificate

72068

; Letter

N° of voucher

Sum

50

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

J. Denmark

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page 206

R. W. Pearson

(517)

Copied

D | 3 | Pa,

John Denmark.
Prk 3^d Penn^a Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Lt. office."

Vol. 173; page 9

(517)

J. H. Kinsley

Copyist

307

Number.

Dennis, Adam

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 953 48	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: ✓

See also

20

3

Pa.

Adam Dennis

Appears with the rank of on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term,

Remarks:

on Command Recruiting

J. Huston

✓
3
Dennison, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37187855	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP436780

✓ See also

1. | 3 | Pa.

John Harrison

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 291 86 24

Sum admitted

Remarks: Not in Muster

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 26

✓
Denny, Ebenezer

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | 3 | Pa.

Ebenezer Denny,
Lieut. 3^d Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page

(547)

J. F. Mureley

Copyist

308 Previous Number.
307-1
+ Perr, Mathew

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 28 P436786

See also

W.

3

Pa.

Mathew Serra

Pl.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

6. 5. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(345)

W. Davis

Copist.

Matthew Derr

Pvt. { Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair. -

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the *1* day of

Mar., 1776.

and subsistence on *Mar. 12*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan. 28*, 1776.

Time in the service *1 M. 2 D.*

Time of subsistence *6 W. 2 D.*

Pay per month *\$ 2. 10*

Subsistence per week *12/*

Whole pay *2. 13. 4*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *1. 6. 8*

Balance of pay due *1. 6. 8*

Whole subsistence *3. 2. 10*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Mathias Fair +

Part, { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept.*, 17*76*.

Amount *\$ 2. 10. 00*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

N.

3

Pa.

Mathias Sarr

Port, { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1776,

Sum due from 1 Oct. to 1 Nov., 1776

£ 1. 5. 0. Pd

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

H. J. Davis

Copist.

S.

3

Pa.

Mathew Serr

Rank

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 17*76*,

two months, half pay.

Sum due

2, 10, 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

W. J. Davis

Copist.

Mathew Derr

Pl, { Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to April 1*, 1777,
three months, whole pay.

Sum due *7. 10. 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

Sg Davis

Copist.

D

3

Pa.

Mathew Hair

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of the Lieu^t Co^ls Comp^y of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

What time they have to serve,

For what time Inlisted, *Warr*

Remarks:

(555)

Houston

Copyist.

D

3

Pa.

Matthias Darr

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Sept 27 1784

N^o of Certificate

71068

; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Matthias Darr

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

62

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1)

3

Pa.

Matthias Derr

Private, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

£54

11

9

Sum admitted

Remarks:

enlist

1 Apr 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

30

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

24

3

Pa.

Nat'l. Fair

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Lieu^t Colonel's
Co.^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

for date, 17

Coats,

1

Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

1

Shirts,

2

Shoes,

3

Hose,

2

Hats,

Blankets,

Trowsers,

1

Hunt^s Shirts,

1

Amount of Cloath^s
Drawn,

47 Dollars, 30 Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Pay Due,

6 Dollars, 30 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

L. C. Fandler

Copyist

✓ 309
Peyley, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

9
1

3

Pa.

Amiel Reilly

....., Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Sam'l Cook

D

3

Pa.

Daniel Devine

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Sallade

2

3

Pa.

Daniel A. Copley

1st, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17*76*.

Sum due

5 - 00

Casualties

Remarks

back pay

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

(545)

W. W. A. C.

Copyist

✓
Deuces, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

D

3

Pa.

Samuel Duves

....., Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 19, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72089

; Letter

D

N° of voucher

233

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

George Savelle

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

206

RW Pearson

6517

6517 15

D

3

Pa.

Samuel Dewees

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 19, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71571

Letter

P

N^o of voucher

233

Sum

44

Doll.

66

90ths.

Signer

Geo. Savell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

184

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

16

Samuel Decker,
Prk 3^d Penna Regt

Book *

“Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Id. office."

Vol. **173**; page

(547)

Copyist

309-b

Powes, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Powes, William

310
Dick, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	375704	20
2	6113	21
3	37187935	22
4	37147488	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

x added 3-16-98. C.A.B.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

27P436786

See also

28

William Dick

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captain Henderson's Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov. 1st, 17

Coats, ; Vests, 1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, 2 ; Shoes, 2 ; Hose, 1

Hats, ; Blankets, 1 ; Trowsers, 1

Hunt^r Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^g } 27 Dollars, 60 Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 20 Dollars, Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

Wm. Dick

Copyist

NO

3

Pa.

Willm Dick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 17*78*.

N^o of Y^{rs},

War

Remarks:

*Wagoner with G^l
Conway,*

(555)

J. Huston

Copyist.

D

3

Pa.

William Dick

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

70974

; Letter

17
H

N^o of voucher

Sum

23

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' One of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

158

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

11

3

Pa.

William Nick

Private, 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$ 66. 13 24

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Disb. 12 Nov 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 26

(575)

Heurert

Copyist.

311

Dickey, Nathaniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9 37187853	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R P 436786

See also

A

3

Pa.

Nathaniel Dickey

Pol

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the _____ day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on *Mar. 14, 1776.*

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb. 5, 1776.*

Time in the service *25 d.*

Time of subsistence *5 W. 3 d.*

Pay per month *£ 2 10.*

Subsistence per week *10/*

Whole pay *2 1 8.*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *1 0 10*

Balance of pay due *1 0 10*

Whole subsistence *2 14 3,*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copyist.

5

3

Pa.

Nathaniel Sickey

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due 6. 5. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

J. J. Davis

Copist.

N

3

Pa.

Mathl Dickey

Prk, { Capt. John Hulme's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug. & Sept., 1776.

Amount

£2. 10 Pd.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

L. J. Davis

Copyist.

S.

3

Pa.

Nathaniel Sickey

Co.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1776,

Sum due from 1 Oct. to 1 Nov, 1776

£ 1, 5, 0 Pd

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

VJ Davis

Copied.

Nathaniel Sickey
Prvt, { Capt. John Huling's Company, in
 the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
 manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1776,

two months, half pay.

Sum due *2 10 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

J. Davis

D

3

Pa.

Nathaniel Dickley

P. L.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1777,

three months, whole pay.

Sum due

7. 10. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copies.

20

3

Pa.

Nathl Suckey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Lieu^t Co^{ls} Comp^y of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1775.

What time they have to serve, _____

For what time Inlisted, _____

Remarks:

Warr
Light Infantry

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

D

3

Pa.

Kathel Dickey

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 9, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71036

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

518

Sum

26 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Ludwick x Help

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

161

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

Nathan C. Dickroy

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ M'Cully's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Col^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats, ; Vests, *1*

Jack^{ts} wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, *1*; Shoes, *2*; Hose, *1*

Hats, ; Blankets, *1*; Trowsers, *1*

Hunt^r Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^g } *23* Dollars, *60* Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *24* Dollars, Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

1

3

Pa.

Nathaniel Luky^{*}

Private, 3rd Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$91⁰⁰ 14

Sum admitted

Remarks: On this 1 April '77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 26

(575)

Receipt-

Copyist.

✓ 312
Dillon, Amos

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

d.

:3

Pa.

Amos Dillon

Priv.

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia April 2, 1776.

Pay due on the

1

day of

Mar.

, 1776,

and subsistence on

Mar. 12

, 17

Commissioned or enlisted

Mar. 1

, 1776.

Time in the service

Time of subsistence

120 3 8

Pay per month

507

Subsistence per week

107

Whole pay

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due

Whole subsistence

14 3

Remarks:

deserted 11 March

* Original designation.

(545)

W. J. Davis

Copyist.

373

Dinger, Michael

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private

*Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373860	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5	3718 7984	24	
6	3714 7984	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

x Added 3-16-98. O.A.B.

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

17 P436786

See also

D

3

Pa.

Michael Singer

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$57.13.21

Sum admitted

Remarks: must 20 Feb 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786,

Vol. 7, page 21

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

10

3

Pa.

Michl Winger

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Tho^s Ll. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen^a Reg^t
Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 17*78*.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

N^o of Y^{rs}, _____

Remarks: _____

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Michael Singer

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ McCully's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jack^{ts} wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

2

; Shoes,

3

; Hose,

Hats,

1

; Blankets,

; Trowsers,

1

Hunt^g Shirts, *1*

Amount of Cloath^g

38

Dollars,

Parts.

Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

7

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545)

J. C. Christie

Copyist

D

3

Pa.

Nichl Dinger

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War).

Date of Issue

Sept 25, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71034

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90^{ths}.

Signer

Nichl X Dinger

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

161

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

20

3

Pa.

Michael Dinyre

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Morris Town

April 5, 1777.

Dollars, 6

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. H. Huxley

Copyist.

20

3

Pa.

Michael Dinger

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated,*

, 17

Michael Dinger - Camp
25-7-50

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

✓ 314
Dinghar, Moichall

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

20

3

Pa.

Michael Ringhar

Pri, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Mar 31, 1777.

Commencement of time, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 7-10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

Michael Wingham

Pr, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 10 A*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Th Moore

N

3

Pa.

Nicholas Dingler

Pri, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Moore

20

3

Pa.

in Lingham

Pr { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1 - 5 - 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

Br. Bingham

Pri., { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 1 to July 21, 1776*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid ; 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 6 - 8 - 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Th. Moore

20

3

Pa.

Michael Dinghar

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of Enlistment to
the first of March, 1776.

Date of enlistment Jan'y 31, 17

Time in service 1 mo 1 day

Balance of pay \$1-5-10

Remarks:

B. H. Moore

(545)

Copyist.

315
Diprey, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Daniel Dickey

Pvt., { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept., 1776.*

Amount

Casualties

Remarks: *Not to be found.*

*Original designation.

316

Dixen, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Privah

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dixen, Robert

✓ 317
Dixey, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark:

See also

2d

3

Pa.

James Dixon
Capt.

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

Apr 1, 1777.

Date

Jan'y 24, 17

Half pay

L F 32 4d

Casualties

Deserted from ye
Hosp. Aug 10

Remarks:

2

3

Pa.

James Dixie

Pr, { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of Jan'y to all, 1777.

Half pay for three months

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Deserted from ye
Hosp Aug 10

Remarks:

Handwritten signature

✓ 317-21
Dixon, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 9

✓ LOOK MARK:

✓ See also

D

3

Pa.

Jacob Nixon

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71737

Letter

A

N^o of voucher

162

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Math McConnell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

191

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

H

3

Pa.

Jacob Dixon

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72135

Letter 4.

N° of voucher

162

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Mat McConnell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book #43, one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

208

RW Pearson

10 | 3 | Pa.

Jacob Dixon,
Vol. 3^d Penn. Hist.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page 9

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

+ 318
Dixon, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
37788002	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: 17P, 367, 16

See also

Robert Dixon

{ Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia, April, 1776.

Pay due on the *1st* day of

April, 1776,

and subsistence on *March 28*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 10*, 1776.

Time in the service *1 M. 22 D.*

Time of subsistence *6 M. 5 D.*

Pay per month *\$20.00*

Subsistence per week *\$1.50*

Whole pay *\$46.80*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *\$2.34*

Balance of pay due *\$23.46*

Whole subsistence *\$37.10*

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Robert Dixon
Pr, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
 the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
 manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service *7 mo*

Pay per month *£2.10*

Whole pay *£5-*

Stoppages for arms, &c *£2.10 s*

Balance of pay due *£2.10 s*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

O. Y. 7
Paymaster

3

Pa.

Robert Dixon

Oct, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17.

Time of service *1 m*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10s.*

Whole pay *£ 2. 10s.*

Stoppages for arms, &c *£ 1. 5s.*

Balance of pay due *£ 1. 5s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

O. J. Taylor

Al

3

Pa.

Robert Dyer

Pr.

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec, 17*76*.

Half pay

£2. 10s.

Whole pay

£5

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

L²

3

Pa.

Robt Dixon

Pr; { Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan to 31 March, 1777.

Whole pay £ 7. 10 s.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

(545)

O. T. Taylor

Copist.

20

3

Pa.

Robt Lixon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term, _____

During war

Remarks: _____

J. Austin

11 | 3 | Pa.

Robert Nixon

Private, 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 156 83 21

Sum admitted

Remarks: Deserted July 20

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 29

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

✓ 319
Dixon William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 37187856	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: 17P436786

✓ See also

17

3

Pa.

William Ligon

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

off from Jan 1 to Apr 1, 1777,

Half pay for 3 months £ 3, 13 s


Full pay for 3 months £ 7, 10 s

Casualties

Remarks:

J. J. Davis

Copist.



3

Pa.

William Dixon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp^y of y^e 3rd Penn^a
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1775.

For what Term,

Remarks :

J. Huston

(555)

Copyist.

107

3

Pa.

William D. Craig

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Chrystie's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for rated, 17

Coats, *1*; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o, *1*

Shirts, *1*; Shoes, *2*; Hose, *1*

Hats, *1*; Blankets, *1*; Trowsers,

Hunt^g Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^g } *34* Dollars, Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *13* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

D

3

Pa.

William Dixon

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 11, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

70879

Letter E

N^o of voucher

Sum

26

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Wm X Dixon

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

155

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

D

3

Pa.

William Dixon

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

June 23, 1789.

N^o of Certificate

715240

; Letter

G

N^o of voucher

2159

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Samuel Nicholson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

182

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

3

Pa.

William Dixon

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

N^o of voucher

Sum

Signer

Remarks:

June 23, 1789.
72010; Letter R
2159

88

Dolls.

90ths.

Samuel Nicholson

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

203

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copist

20 | 3 | Pa.

William Dixon,

Rt. 3^d Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 9

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

2

3

Pa.

William Dixon

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 191 \$6 24

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlist 1 Apr 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 26

(575)

Heavert

Copyist.

320
Docherty, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dougherty, William

321
Noherty George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Tyler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

George Sherty

Plt., { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*

of enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment

Feb'y 14, 1776.

Time in the service

16 days

Sum due

25/- £0.13.4

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

George Loherty
Sergeant

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
 in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
 commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Nov 1st to July 1st 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due *27.6 - £ 5.10.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

George Loherty
Lifer Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
 in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
 commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month :

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £17.6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

George Doherly

Refer, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment.
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1776

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

2 Mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due, 27/6 - £ 2.15 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

28

3

Pa.

Geo. Sherry

Private, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *Nov*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *due £ 1. 7. 6.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W. Dean

D

3

Pa.

George Dohertry
Fifer, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *(Nov 1st to Aug 1st, 1777)*

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *27/6*

Time of service *2 mrs*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2/5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

Geo. Roberts

attn, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1st 77th to Sep 1st, 1777.*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *27/6.*

Time of service *3 mrs*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £42.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

322
Doherty, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fife Major

Fife Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dougherty, George

V 323
Doherty, Michael

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3573 5273	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5	375 6424	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herēin

Book Mark:

See also

5

3

Pa.

Michl Doherty

Pr

{ Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*
of enlistment to

Date of enlistment *Mich 1, 1776.*
Jan 17, 1776.

Time in the service *1 mo 13 days*

Sum due *25/- £ 1. 15. 10.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Wm

25

3

Pa.

Michl Soherly

Prst,

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Michl 1st to 5 July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due 257-25-

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Dean

at

3

Pa.

Michael Doherty

for

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Aug 1st, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due, 25^{cts} £1.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

Drum

Michael Doherty
Pris., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Aug & Sept, 1776.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 112 5/8 of 3-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

Attest

D

3

Pa.

Michael Doherty

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Philadelphia

April 18, 1777.

Date of Enlistment, May 1, 1776.

Length of time in the Service 8 Months & 17 Days

Pay $\frac{1}{2}$ Month, 50/

Pay due, 20⁰⁰ 13⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰

Pay Advanced by the Captain, 7⁰⁰ 8⁰⁰ 0⁰⁰

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier, 13⁰⁰ 5⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he Receivd,

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half pay, 2⁰⁰ 13⁰⁰ 0⁰⁰

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. T. Manning

Copyist.

✓ 324
Gaherty William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

*William Doherty**Priv*, { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time**of enlistment to**March 1, 1776.*

Date of enlistment

July 24, 1776

Time in the service

1 mo 6 days

Sum due

25/10 £ 1. 10

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

LD

3

Pa.

William Doherty

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due

257-55-

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

Jan

Copist.

William Sherry

Ort, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Due. 25/- £1.5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

Dean

Wm. Doherly

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due, 25/- £2.10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

3

Pa.

William Schertz

Pr, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1 mo*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 1. 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

W. Schertz

25

3

Pa.

William Doherty

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 1st to June 1st*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *25^{cts}* ..

Time of service *2 mos* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *due £2.10* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks :

Edm

William Liberty

500, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 7 to 1st*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *25*

Time of service *3 years*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *see L. 3. 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Druck

325
Doherty, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dougherty, William

325-a

Doyle, Bryan

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Doyle, Barney

Donlavy, Anthony
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37187966

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

RP436786

✓ See also

11

3

Pa.

Anthony Bonlavy

Battle, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$76 11 21

Sum admitted

Remarks: see Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 26

Recd

(575)

Copyist.

✓
3-2-1
Donnelly, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

D

3

Pa.

William Donnelly

, Third Regiment, 1783

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 20, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71671

; Letter

A

N^o of Voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

William X Donnelly

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

188

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

R

3

Pa.

William Donnelly

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781; Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 20, 1784.

N° of Certificate

71964

; Letter B

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Wm X Donnelly

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

201

RW Pearson

29

3

Pa.

William Donnelly
Pvt. 3^d Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 9

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

327
Donohoe, Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

25

3

Pa.

Patrick Donohoe

Pat, { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from June

of Enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment July 26-1776

Time in the service 1 Mo 4 Days

Sum due 25/10 £ 4 8 4

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Dean

AD

3

Pa.

Patrick Donohoe

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st 1776,

four months, half pay

Sum due 25/- L. 5/-

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

Dean

Copyist.

LD 3 Pa.

Patrick Donohoe

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Aug 1st, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount due. 25/- £1.5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

Deane
Copyist.

Patrick Donohue

Box,

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *2 Mos* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *due 25/ L 2.10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*Original designation.

20

3

Pa.

Patrick Donahoe

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service Nov

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due \$1.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

DEAN

25

3

Pa.

Patt Donohoe

Pot

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1st to May 1st, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 25^{/-}

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Don

S

3

Pa.

Patt Dennohoe

Pvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 17th to Sep 1st*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month *25 / -*

Time of service *3 mrs*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 3-15 -*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dean

D.

3

Pa.

Pat. Son

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

April 15, 1777.

Date of Enlistment,

Jan'y 26, 1776.

Length of time in the Service,

11 Months

Pay p Month,

50/-

Pay due,

22 10 0

Pay Advanced by the Captain

30 12 6

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

9 10 0

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he

Receivd,

2 10 0

Due from y^e Capt wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. G. Mursley

Copyist.

D

3

Pa.

Patrick Donohoo

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 3, 1785

N° of Certificate

71781

; Letter

21

N° of voucher

956

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

193

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

D

3

Pa.

Patrick Donohoo

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 3, 1785

N° of Certificate

72032

; Letter

K

N° of voucher

956

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Wm

Gray

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

204

RW Benson

(517)

Copist

D | 3 | Pa.

Patrick Donohoe,
Pvt. 3^d Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page 7

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

328

Donohue, Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Rank

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donohue, Patrick

329
+ Donohu Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Patrick Donohue**Col.*, { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Pay Rollof the organization named above from *time**of enlistment to**March 1, 1776.*

Date of enlistment

May 20, 1776

Time in the service

1 Mo 10 Days

Sum due

25/- £ 1/3

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

LS

3

Pa.

Patrick Donohue

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due

25/- 25

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

Dean

Copied.

LD

3

Pa.

Patrick Donohue

Bot

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Aug 1st, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount due 25/- £1. 5-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick absent .

Casualties .

Remarks :

*Original designation.

Patrick Donohue

Cor., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *S*

of *Aug & Sept*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 25/- £2.10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

W

3

Pa.

Patt Donohue

P. 14

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1776.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 yr

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

due £. 1. 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

DEAN

at

3

Pa.

Pat Sanohin

Pat, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1st to Jan 1st, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 25/-

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due \$2.12-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

San

25

3

Pa.

Patt Sonohie

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug 1st 1775 to Sep 1st, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17. ..

Pay per month 25/-

Time of service 3 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £ 3. 15/-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....

W. B. A. M.

20

3

Pa.

Patt Donohue

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to
his Soldiers, more than he received, from the
time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment;
November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

April 18, 1777.

Date of Enlistment,

Jan'y 20, 1776.

Length of time in the Service,

9 Mos. & 10 ds.

Pay p^r Month,

£2

Pay due,

23^{rs} 6^{ns} 8^{ds}.

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

£6 6^{ns} 10^{ds}.Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,8^{rs} 5^{ns} 10^{ds}.Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he

Receivd,

£6 6^{ns} 10^{ds}.

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half
pay;

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

329-a

Donohue, Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Donohue, Patrick

330

Donovan, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunnarvan, John

✓ 33
Doddy, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

D. 1

3

Pa.

James Doody

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

70475

; Letter

17

9

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

20

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

158

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist

✓ 331
Dorey, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers^o herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5.

3

Pa.

James Corey

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia, Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the 1 day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on Mar. 12, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb. 1, 1776.

Time in the service 1 M

Time of subsistence 5 W, 5 D

Pay per month £ 2 10

Subsistence per week 10

Whole pay 2 10

Stoppage for arms and clothing 1 5

Balance of pay due 1 5

Whole subsistence 2 17 1

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

W. Davis

Copyist.

2

3

Pa.

James Dorey

~~Port~~, { Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776.

five months, half pay.

Sum due 3 8 14

Casualties

Remarks: 2 months, 22 days
Missing at 3 Rivers June 8.

* Original designation.

(545)

J. Adams

Copyist.

James Sarey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of prisoners, taken at the Three Rivers, of Capt.
John Huling's Company in the 3d Pennsylvania
Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)Roll dated *Not Dated*, 17

Pay due from the time they were taken to the end
of one year from the date of their enlistment.

Date of enlistment *Feb. 1*, 1776When taken *June 8*, 17Time in the service *7 m. 23 Days*Pay per month *257*

Sum due _____

Remarks: *Enlisted with
the enemy.*

x

332

Perry, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

37187925

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *RP 436 786*

See also

29

3

Pa.

James Dorrit

Capt. { Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

Apr 1, 1777.

Date

Jan 23, 17

Half pay

£ 17 5 2 8d

Casualties

Remarks:

20

3

Pa.

James Dorvety

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comn^d By Co^l Thom^s Crage E^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Aug 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 _____.

N^o of Years, Warr

Remarks: _____

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

James Cority
At { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan* to *April*, 17*77*.

Half pay for three months *£3. 5. 2.*

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

L

3

Pa.

James Dougherty
Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 71 - 83 - 21

Sum admitted

Remarks: Mustd 17 Feb 77

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 21

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

Dorland, Abraham

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

10

3

Pa.

Abraham Dorland
Priv. 3 Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page

(547)

J. H. Newby

Copyist

332-4
Dorland, Lambert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dowling, Lambert

333

Dorman, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37188003	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP436786

See also

21

3

Pa.

William Dorman

Private, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$59 83 21

Sum admitted

Remarks:

not on muster

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

29

(575)

Hebert

Copyist.

333-a
Dorrety, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dority, James

334

Dorsey Sales

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also:

20

3

Pa.

Bates Dorsey

Serjeant, { Capt. Thomas M. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to
the first of March, 1776.

Date of enlistment July 4, 17

Time in service 26 day

Balance of pay £ 1- 3 s 10 d.

Remarks:

B. M. Moore

Walter D. Dwyer

1st Lt., { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 1 to July 31*, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ *7-10 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. D. Dwyer

Donner
Sepl, { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3 - 0 5 0 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Donkey

Sept, { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co, 3d
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1-10. A*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos. Moore

Walter H. Moore

1st

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Dec*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ ? -*

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Moore

40

3

Pa.

Bates Company

Agf

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Jan 31, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 9 - 0 5 0 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

E. H. Moore

321
+
Dougherty, George
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fife Major | Fife Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37395797	20
2	5451	21
3	37187852	22
4	37187852	23
5	147655	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark

PP436786

See also

29

3

Pa.

Geo. Dougherty
F. Major

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Money due the Third Penn^a Reg^t for deficiencies of Cloathing in the Year 1777—Together with the stoppages from those who have drawn over & above the Bounty allow'd; Inserted in A Roll separte from the Company Rolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov 1st 1777

Company, Geo. Dougherty F. Major

Coats, 1; Vests, 1

Jack^s wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o 2

Shirts, 1; Shoes, 1; Hose, 1

Hats, -; Blankets, -; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Amount of Cloathing Drawn, { 24 Dollars, 30 Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, 17 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 23 Dollars, 30 Parts.

Stoppages, Dollars, Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

D

3

Pa.

George Doherty

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Philadelphia

18th April, 1777.

Date of Enlistment,

February 14, 1776.

Length of time in the Service,

8 Months

Pay \textsterling Month,

Pay due,

23rd 1777

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

21st 1777

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

2nd 1777

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he

Receivd,

9th 1777

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

D

3

Pa.

Deige Dougherty

Lieut Major, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$114 11 14

Sum admitted

Remarks:

See Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

26

(575)

Tharnt

Copyist.

D

3

Pa.

Donoherty

Fifer, Capt Hulings Co.

Pa.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Colⁿ Joseph Wood in account with Thomas Craig.

1777

Dollars

April 11th Dr To Cash advanced

for Donoherty's mistress fifer

in Capt. Hulings Co.

5

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

27

(545i)

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.

R

3

Pa.

George Dougherty

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 11, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71147

; Letter

G

N^o of voucher

1028

Sum

37

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

165

R. W. Kearns

(547)

Copyist.

335-0
Dougherty, James
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dority, James

Dougherty. John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

3

Pa.

John Dougherty

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate

71153

; Letter

G

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

20

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

166

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyst.

D

3

Pa.

John Dougherty

, Third Regiment, 781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate

71253

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

73

Dolls.

20

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

171

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

33
Dougherty, William
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37396550	20
2 6455	21
3 5077	22
4 39147771	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

20

3

Pa.

William Crockerly

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10

, 1775?

N^o of Y^{rs},

War

Remarks:

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

29

3

Pa.

William Dougherty

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Morris Town

April 5, 1777.

Dollars, 3

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. T. Wmsley

Copyist.

D

3

Pa.

William Dougherty

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N^o of Certificate 71269 ; Letter B

N^o of voucher

Sum 44 Dolls. 40 90ths.

Signer Thomas Knight

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171 ; page 171

R. W. Emerson

(547)

Copyist.

D

3

Pa.

William Dougherty

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate

71443

; Letter

L

N^o of voucher

Sum

13 Dolls. 20

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

179

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

3

Pa.

William Doherty

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

18th April 1777.

Date of Enlistment,

Jan'y 24, 1776.

Length of time in the Service

9 Mos. & 6 ds.

Pay \textsterling Month,

50/

Pay due,

23

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he

Receivd,

5 10

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

337

Douglas, James
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37395763</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

☒ Book Mark: _____

☒ See also _____

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be "L." or "L.", written over a horizontal line.

3

Pa.

Jas Douglass

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Tho^s Ll. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen^a Reg^t
Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

N^o of Y^{rs}

Remarks:

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

338

Dowd, Michael

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-3058	20
2	6250	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 3

Book Mark:

See also

Pa.

Michel David

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Lieu^t Co^{ls} Comp^y of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

What time they have to serve,

For what time Inlisted,

war

Remarks :

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

29

3

Pa.

Michael Dowd

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Lieu^t Colonel's
Co.^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

1

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

2

; Shoes,

2

; Hose,

1

Hats,

; Blankets,

1

; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s
Drawn,

} 35 Dollars, 30 Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Doll^s,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

12

Dollars,

30

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

x

33

Dowling Lambert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712 7204	20	
2	3715 5500	21	
3	3715 5500	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

D | 3 | Pa.

Lambert Dowling,
Prk. 3^d Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg, this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Id. office."

Vol. 173; page 9

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

D

3

Pa.

Lambert Dowlings

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 28, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71702

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

1985

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Lambert Dowlings

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll ~~Book~~ B. one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

198

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

3

Pa.

Lambert Dowling

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 25, 1786

N^o of Certificate

72062

; Letter

N

N^o of voucher

1985

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Lambert Dowling

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

205

RW Pearson

(517)

Copist

✓ 335-8
Downey, Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>307-828-10</i>	20
2 <i>53-222</i>	21
3 <i>307-828-10</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

D | 3 | Pa.

Patti Downey,
Priv. 3^d Penna Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page 9

(547)

J. H. Mendenley

Copyist

D

3

Pa.

Patrick Downey

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 2, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71579

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

498

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Garret X Scagan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

184

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

3

Pa.

Patrick Downey

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 2, 1784

N^o of Certificate

72096

; Letter

N^o of voucher

498

Sum

80

Dolls

90ths.

Signer

Garret Fagan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

207

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

339

Hoyle, Bryan

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hoyle, Barney

343

Doyle, Henry

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private

*Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37395710	20
2 37188056	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

x added 3-16-98. O.A.G.

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

PP 436 786

✓ See also

20

3

Pa.

Henry Doyle

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Rigt.
Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1775.

Date of Inlist^t, _____, 17

War, war

Years, _____

Remarks:

Commiss^y Gen^l Wagon

J. Austin

2

3

Pa.

Henry L. Cyle

Private, 3rd Regiment Ia

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

256⁸⁶ 3

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Omitted 148 10

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

31

(575)

Copyist.

341
+ Doyle, Sarnes
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Bryan Doll

PS { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

January 11, 1776 .

Pay due on the *11th* day of

Jan, 1776 ,

and subsistence on *March 14*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb. 13*, 1776 .

Time in the service *M. 19d*

Time of subsistence *4M. 2d.*

Pay per month *£ 2 - 10*

Subsistence per week

Whole pay *£ 4, 1, 8*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 2 - 10*

Balance of pay due *£ 2 - 10*

Whole subsistence *£ 2, 2, 10.*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

20

3

Pa.

Brian Boyd
RS

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *etc.*, 17

Time of service *2 M*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10 S.*

Whole pay *£ 5.*

Stoppages for arms, &c *£ 2. 10 S.*

Balance of pay due *£ 2. 10 S.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

h | **3** | **Pa.**
Brig. Doyle⁺

Mr., { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1776
Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17
Time of service *1 m*
Pay per month *£ 2. 10s.*
Whole pay *£ 2. 10s.*
Stoppages for arms, &c *£ 1. 5s.*
Balance of pay due *£ 1. 5s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.
† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

A. J. Taylor
(545) *Comdr.*

20

3

Pa.

Barney Doyle

Pr.

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt. James Chrystie's, Company of Foot, belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov 1876

1776

Half pay

1-11-15

Whole pay

1-15

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Barney Doyle

(545)

Copist.

12

3

Pa.

Barney Doyle

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. to 31 March, 1777.

Whole pay £ 1. 13 s. 4 d.

Casualties

Died Jan. 9. 20.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

(545)

G. T. Taylor

Copyist.

342

Doyle, Bryan

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

. Cards filed with

Doyle, Barney

343

Doyle, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37256	20
2	3550	21
3	652	22
4	37187850	23
5	39147656	24
6	4752	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

NP436756

See also

D

3

Pa.

Samuel Doyle

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 9, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71380

Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Samuel X Doyle

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

176

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

D

3

Pa.

Samuel Doyle

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 95 16 11

Sum admitted

Remarks: See Request

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 26

(575)

Journal

Copyist.

101

3

Pa.

Samuel Doyle

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Not dated

, 17

Samuel Doyle - Camp

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.



3

Pa.

Samuel Doyle

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a
Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Rigt.
Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1775.

Date of Inlist', _____, 17

Wär, klar .

Years, _____

Remarks: _____

(555)

Hustin

Copyist.

10

3

Pa.

Samuel Dwyer

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Morris Town

April 5, 1777.

Dollars, 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. J. Dwyer

Copyist.

D 1

3

Pa.

Samuel Doyle

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 9, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71149

Letter

P

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Samuel X Doyle

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

166

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist

D

3

Pa.

Samuel Doyle

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 9, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71180

; Letter

G.

N^o of voucher

Sum

83 Dolls 57

90ths.

Signer

Samuel X Doyle

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

168

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 3413 01
Doyle, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

D 1

3

Pa.

Thomas Doyle

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 2, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71330

Letter L

N^o of voucher

Sum

20

Dolls

90ths.

Signer

Thos Doyle

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

174

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

29 | 3 | Pa.

Thomas Doyle
Lieut. Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 8

(517)

J. H. Mursley

Copyist

384
Drake, Jacob

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739125	20	
2	6320	21	
3	625	22	
4	6333	23	
5	6565	24	
6	37424121	25	
7	39122519	26	
8	2783	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

D.

3

Pa.

Jacob Drake,
Sergeant

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Recd. May 14th 1777 of Col.
Jos. Wood one hundred and
thirty Dollars for the same
purpose of Recruiting."

130 Dollars

Jacob Drake
Sergeant

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

20

3

Pa.

Jacob Drake

Serjeant

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with *the*

United States

as follows:

1777

May 14 By Cash paid for the
Serjeant for the Recruiting Service
for Receipt No. 130

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

10

3

Pa.

Jacob Drake.

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut. on a
List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsyl-
vania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January
1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates
of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacan-
cies, Removals & Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 29, 1778.

Date of Commiss., May 1, 1777.

Promotion, , 17 .

Date of Vacancy, , 17 .

Removal, , 17 .

Casualties, Resigned November 23, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

2

3

Pa.

Jacob Drake

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated May

May 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

(515m)

Blairson

Copyist.

657
Isaac Drake
Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

List

of American Officers broke Parole allowed by
Col^o Beatty to be Unexceptionable.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Perth Amboy
March 20, 1782

Corps.

Remarks:

Number of record:

94

(552)

J. Jacobson

Copyist.

20

3

Pa.

Drake
Lt. Col Joseph Wood 3d Regt

Appears as shown below on Jos. Wood's

Account

of Recruiting money to the officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 1777.

+ + + Dollars
Lt Drake May 14, 130 00
+ + + + +

Number of record:

29

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third
Pen^a Reg^t Commanded by Lt Col: Tho^s Craig
from Aug^t 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *1st Feb 17*

, 17

Rations Commenced, *Aug 12*, 17

Time drawn to, *Sept 30*, 17

Num^r of days, *50*

Rations ^{per} Day, *1*

Am^t of rations, *50*

Price of a Ration, *10*

£ *6* S *10* d *10*

Number of record :

24

(545i)

Copyist.

3

3

Pa.

Robert M. Drake

Appears with the rank of *2d* on a

List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place
at the last meeting of the American and British
Commissaries of prisoners at New York

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Feb 12 1781

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

4

Chambers

(515m)

Copyist.

29

3

Pa.

Jacob Drake.

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut. on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated
17

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the third Regt of Penna")

Date of Commission, May 1, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record;

10

(545m)

J. T. Menden

Copyist.

20

3

Pa.

Jacob Drake
Genl.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

"Sundries Dr to Colonel Joseph Wood late 3^d
Reg^t penns^a"

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr - dated, 17

1777

May 14 Jacob Drake Genl.
for Cash paid him p^r Rec^t.
No 42 for recruiting
doll 130. -

Number of record:

13

(645i)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist.

345

Driver, Hopkins

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

**Private*

**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

x Added 3-16-98. O.A.B.

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: *WP 436786*

✓
See also

20

3

Pa.

Hopkins Driver

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term, _____

During war

Remarks: _____

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Corporal Driver

Captⁿ Butten Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money due the United States from those Non
Commissioned Officers & Privates of the Third
Penn^a Reg^t who have drawn Cloathing over &
above the Bounty allow'd by Congress in the
Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for ended, 1777.

Coats, *1*; Vests, *2*

Jackets wth Sleeves, *1*

Lea^r Breeches, *1*

Lin. or Wool, D^o *2*

Shirts, *4*; Shoes, *3*; Hose, *3*

Hats, *2*; Blankets, *2*; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts, *1*

Amount of Cloathing } *77* Dollars, Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Due the United States, *29* Doll^s, *30* Parts.

N. B. The reason that the above mention'd men
drew more cloathing than the Bounty allow'd by
Congress was, their having lost their Knapsacks
&c. at the Engagements of Brandywine & Ger-
mantown.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

D

3

Pa.

Hopkins Driver

Private, 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$69⁰⁰

Sum admitted

Remarks: Indls^d 15 Feb 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 26

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

D

3

Pa.

Hopkins Driver

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

70921

; Letter

17
4

N^o of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

156

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist

D

3

Pa.

Hopkins Driver

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

17

N^o of Certificate

71310

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

62

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

173

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

3

Pa.

Hopkins Driver

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate

71390

; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

177

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

346

Drury, Michael

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>9739559</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Pa.

Michael Oruery

Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10

1778.

$$N^o \text{ of } Y^{rs},$$

was

Remarks :

(555)

Houston

Copyist.

347

Duff, James

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private

* Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739	20	
2	6564	21	
3	37188007	22	
4	37188007	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

x added 3-16-98. O.A.B.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

NP 436786

See also

28

3

Pa.

James Duff

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Chrystie's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov-*dated*, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

1

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

1

Shirts,

3

; Shoes,

2

; Hose,

3

Hats,

1

; Blankets,

; Trowsers,

1

Hunt^s Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s
Drawn,

}

47 Dollars,

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

1

3

Pa.

James Duff

Private, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 254 81 1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlist 1 May '77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 29

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

20

3

Pa.

James Luff

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp^y of y^e 3rd Penn^a
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1775.

For what Term, *during y^e war*

Remarks: *on Command.*

J. Huston

D

3

Pa.

James Duff

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 20, 1784

N^o of Certificate

70880

; Letter

G

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

James Duff

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

155

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

348

Ruffe, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private A Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ruffield, John

349
* *Guyard, John*
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
3	38
4	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP, 36756

See also

John Duffield

Capt., { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*

of Enlistment to

Date of enlistment

March 1, 1776

Time in the service

July 20, 1776

Sum due

257 - £ 1. 13. 4

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

John

25

3

Pa.

John Duffield

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due

25/- £5-

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

John

Copist.

John Saffield

Priv, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 1776.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay 17 ..

To what time paid 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Dec. 25th \$1.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

D

3

Pa.

John Duffield
For

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 7 - Sept*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due 25/ £ 2.10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

Edw
Copyist.

John Duffele

Priv, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Aue \$1.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

D

3

Pa.

John Duggan

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Philadelphia
April 18, 1777.

Date of Enlistment, June 20, 17

Length of time in the Service, 9 Mos. 4 Wks.

Pay 3 Month, 20

Pay due, 23. 6. 8.

Pay Advanced by the Captain, 20

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier, 3

Advanced by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he
Received, 7. 10. 0

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half
pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. H. Munsley

Copyist.

John Duffield

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mr 1st of Aug 1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *25th*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 2, 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Duffield

AS

3

Pa.

John Russell

Co. { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May 1st to Sep 1st*, 17*77*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *25/-*

Time of service *3 mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £ 3-10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

111

3

Pa.

John Huggfield

Appears with the rank of *Priv*, on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 10

, 17*75*.

N^o of Y^{rs},

war

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

J. Austin

(555)

Copyist.

D

3

Pa.

John Duffield

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 25, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

70973

; Letter

L

N^o of voucher

364

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer,

Wm Barquet

Remarks;

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

168

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

1 3 Pa.

John Duffield

Private, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$66 8/3 2/

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlist^d 1 April 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 29

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

14

3

Pa.

John Duffield

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captain Henderson's Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Comanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

10th Oct^r, 17

Coats, ; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,Lea^r Breeches,Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, ; Shoes, ; Hose,

Hats, ; Blankets, ; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s } 23 Dollars, Parts.
Drawn, }

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 24 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

J. L. Chandler

Copyist

349-a

Dickey, Nathaniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dickey, Nathaniel

350
Full Abraham

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers heretn

Book Mark:

See also

Merriam & Co.

....., Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Merriam & Co.

D

3

Pa.

Abraham Dull

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1776.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Sallade

Q

3

Pa.

Gull

Craig's, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Sum due *to \$*

Casualties

Remarks: *White Key*

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

See index

Bull
Eunice { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Joseph Wood.†
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *June*, 17*76*

Money due *to*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

20

3

Pa.

Dull

Ensⁿ

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

" Dr Colo. Jos. Wood Esq^r in Acc^t with
Rudolph Bunner Cr "

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

17th Oct^r, 17

20th Oct^r 17th Oct^r Dull
\$11.50

Number of record:

12

(5451)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

19

3

Pa.

Dull,

Ensign

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War.)

in the body of an account with

Rudolph Bunner Major.

as follows:

1777

To Cash paid Ensign Dull

\$11.50 30 Dollars

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J. T. Henry

Copyist.

✓ 351
Dull, Christian

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

J

3

Pa.

Christian Dull

Pot

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the 1 day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on Mar 12, 17

Commissioned or enlisted Mar. 2, 1776.

Time in the service

Time of subsistence 12, 2 1/2

Pay per month 50/

Subsistence per week 10/

Whole pay

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due

Whole subsistence 12, 10

Remarks: Discharged 11 Mar.

* Original designation.

(545)

A J Davis
Copyist.

352

Dunleavy, Anthony

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37890206	20
2	5831	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

28

3

Pa.

Anty Chandler

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Lieu^t Colonel's
Co.^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, / ; Vests, /

Jackets wth Sleeves, /

Lea^r Breeches, /

Lin. or Wool. D^o, /

Shirts, / ; Shoes, / ; Hose, /

Hats, / ; Blankets, / ; Trowsers, /

Hunt^s Shirts, /

Amount of Cloath^s } 19 Dollars, 60 Parts.
Drawn, /

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 28 Dollars, / Parts.

Remarks: /

Number of record:

11

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

20

3

Pa.

Anty Dunlavy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Lieu^t Co^l Comp^y of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

What time they have to serve, _____

For what time Inlisted, *Warr*

Remarks: _____

(555)

J. Huston

Copyist.

D

3

Pa.

Anthony Lumlancy

Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

May 17, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71067

Letter

N

N^o of voucher

1391

Sum

34

Dolls.

36

90ths.

Signer

William Bower

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of payrolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

162

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

353

Dumlevy, Anthony
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dumlevy, Anthony

✓ 354 x
Dunn, Peter

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Assign Assign
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 37187886	27
3 39108973	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

20

3

(Pa)

James Sumner

1777

Appears on a

Record of Officers' Commissions

Receiv'd & Granted by His Excellency General
Washington &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Record dated

1777

, 17

Date Com^d

June 14, 1777.

Number of record :

31

(548d)

C. Chandler

Copyist.

1

3

Pa.

Almon M. Lamm

14

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

Sum admitted

Remarks:

See Vol. 7, page 26

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, W. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 26

No 10667

(575)

Hurst

Copyist.

2

3

Pa.

Abner Dunn

Ensign, { Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1777,

Half pay for 3 months

Full pay for 3 months £ 7, 10 -- £ 22, 10 S

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Davis

354-a
Dunn, Abner M

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunn, Abner

35
Dunn. B. Isaac

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Captain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dunn Isaac Budd

355
Dunn, Isaac Budd

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9 37187845	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R P 367

See also

James B. ...

*... Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 *76*.

To what time paid *May*, 17 *76*.

Pay per month *May*.

Time of service *May*.

Whole time of service *May*.

Subsistence *May*.

Amount *5 - 00 - 00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 - 00 - 00*.

Pay due to sick, absent *5 - 00 - 00*.

Casualties *5 - 00 - 00*.

Remarks: *5 - 00 - 00*.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Lieut. Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 21, 17th b.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Sallan

CP

3

Pa.

Lumen

Milit, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*6*.

Sum due *£ 6 - 15*

Casualties

Remarks: *Whole Pay*

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Secord

1 *100000*
100000 { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*76*.

Money due *to 6-5-*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Q

3

Pa.

Dunn

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Money due the Third Penn^a Reg^t for deficiencies of Cloathing in the Year 1777—Together with the stoppages from those who have drawn over & above the Bounty allow'd; Inserted in A Roll separte from the Company Rolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 1777.

Company, Captⁿ Dunn

Coats, 23; Vests, 26

Jack^s wth Sleeves, 1

Lea^r Breeches, 14

Lin. or Wool. D^o 9

Shirts, 39; Shoes, 47; Hose, 29

Hats, 11; Blankets, 11; Trowsers, 6

Hunt^s Shirts, 3

Amount of Cloathing } 826 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 1287 Dollars, Parts.

Pay Due, 467 Dollars, 30 Parts.

Stoppages, Dollars, Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

D | 3 | Pa.

X B. Isaac Dunn.
Capt. 1st Regt. 3^d Infantry

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 8

(547)

J. H. Dunsen

Copyist

D

3

Pa.

B. Isaac Durrin

Captain ^{1st} Regt. 3^d Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

\$761

37

5

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Capt 11. Sep 77.

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

26

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

20

Pa.

Isaac Bud Quinn

Capt

3^d

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

June 1

, 1777

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

9.

3

Pa.

B. Dunns +

Capt.

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ B. Dunns
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Col. Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

As Aided, 17

Coats, ; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, ; Shoes, ; Hose,

Hats, ; Blankets, ; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Am^t of Cloath^s Drawn, Doll^s, Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, Doll^s, Parts.

Pay Due, Doll^s, Parts.

Remarks :

*Appears only in caption as

Number of record:

5

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

20 | 3 | **Pa.**

Isaac Bird Dunn
Capt 3^d Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Captain

Date of Commission,

1st June, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

Christen

Copyist.

356
Dunnarvan, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739002	20	
2	230	21	
3	6635	22	
4	37187831	23	
5	37147427	24	
6	147828	25	
7	147828	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

x Adl 3-16-98. 57.67

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

2A P 436 786

See also

John Dummer

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captⁿ Butler's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Col^o Thomas Craig for the year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for Oct^r, 1777.

Coats, *1*; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. d^o *1*

Shirts, *2*; Shoes, *2*; Hose,

Hats,; Blankets,; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Am^t of Cloath^s Drawn, *27* Doll^o, *30* Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^o, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *20* Doll^o, *30* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

D

3

Pa.

John Dunwan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term, _____

Remarks: _____

During war
Sick Yellow Spring

Huston

20

3

Pa.

John Denavan

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Morristown

April 5, 1777

Dollars,

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

D

3

Pa.

John Donovan

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged L 88 \$ 13 21

Sum admitted

Remarks:

see Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 25

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

R

3

Pa.

John Donovan

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

70920

Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls

30

90ths.

Signer

John X Donovan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

156

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

3

Pa.

John Donovan

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereirius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784

N° of Certificate

71301 ; Letter A

N° of voucher

Sum

69 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

John x Donovan

Remark

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171 ; page

173

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

D

3

Pa.

John Donovan

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1784, Signed by John Piercé, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 10, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71422

Letter G

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Donovan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

178

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

357

Dunwan, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dunmaran, John

359
Dupree, Abram

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 <i>Refused</i>	22 <i>Dupree</i>
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also *Miscellaneous Pa Regt.*

357
Dupree, Henry
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 <i>Reference</i>	22 <i>envelopes</i>
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also *Miscellaneous Pa. Reg't*

36
Durham, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 37187931	21
3 39187931	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

x Aile 3-16-18. 5. 113.

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

IP436786

✓ See also

D

3

Pa.

William Mearns

Private, 3^d Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

166 13 24

Sum admitted

Remarks:

must 17 feb 77

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts, under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 26

(575)

Mearns

Copyist.

William Durham

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Chrystie's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, _____; Vests, _____

Jackets wth Sleeves, _____

Lea^r Breeches, _____

Lin. or Wool. D^o, _____

Shirts, _____; Shoes, _____; Hose, _____

Hats, _____; Blankets, _____; Trowsers, _____

Hunt^s Shirts, _____

Amount of Cloath^s } _____ Dollars, _____ Parts.
Drawn, }

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *77* Dollars, *60* Parts.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

4

(545i)

W. B. Chandler

Copyist

D. 1

3

Pa.

William Durham

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 5, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

70882

; Letter

P

N^o of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

William Turman

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

155

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

360-0

Earns, Christian

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Earnst, Christian

*✓ 361
Earnst, Christian

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3739	20
2 3718 8115	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

x added 3-16-98. C.A.B.

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: WP 436786

See also

C

3

Pa.

Christⁿ Earnst

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Marshall's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats, / ; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, / ; Shoes, 3 ; Hose,

Hats, ; Blankets, ; Trowsers, /

Hunt'g Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s } 24 Doll^s, 60 Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 23 Doll^s, Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545i)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist

E

3

Pa.

Christian Earnings

Private, 3 Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 10 13 6

Sum admitted

Remarks: Mustered

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 32

(575)

Heurist

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

Christian Earns

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 17, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71115

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

26

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Christian X Earns

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office in Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

164

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist

362
Eberhart, Philip

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Everhart, Philip

362 a

Everly, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Everly, George

46 363
Egnew, Peter

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 13739550	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark:

See also

Peter Egnew

Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

Sept 10, 1778

War, War

Years,

Remarks

Sick at the Yellow Springs

(555)

J. Huston

Copyist.

✓ 353 61
Eicholts. John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK :

✓ See also

E

3

Pa.

John Eicholtz

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71585

; Letter

OK

N^o of voucher

1132

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Thomas Bradford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

185

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

E

3

Pa.

John Eicholtz

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1785

N^o of Certificate

72102

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

H32

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Thos Bradford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

207

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

363-b

Eisbenbis. George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Isihire. George

364
Ellis, Richard

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E.

3

Pa.

Richard Ellis

Pat.

{ Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Jan. 1 to (Yrs. 1, 1777;

Half pay for 3 months

Full pay for 3 months

\$1, 10 1/2

Casualties

Remarks:

Engle, Andrew

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390 2034	20	
2	0973	21	
3	7553	22	
4		23	
5	3718 8114	24	
6	3714 7350	25	
7	1420	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP43675L

See also

E

3

Pa.

Andrew Engle

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 9, 1785

N^o of Certificate

70862

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

150

Dollars

30

90ths.

Signer

A Engle

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.--GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 154

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Andrew Engle

Lieutenant, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 327. 14 51

Sum admitted

Remarks:

see Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 7, page 32

Heard

(575)

Copyist.

E.

3

Pa.

Andrew Engle

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To January 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 9, 1784

N^o of Certificate

70843

Letter C.

N^o of voucher

Sum

59 Dolls. 38

90ths.

Signer

A. Engle

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 153.

R. W. Pearson

(517)

Copist.

C⁶

3

Pa.

And. Engle +
Lr.

Appears on an

Account

of the deficiencies of Cloathing due the Major's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov dated, 17

Coats, ; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, ; Shoes, ; Hose,

Hats, ; Blankets, ; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Am^t of Cloathing Drawn, Doll^s, Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, Doll^s, Parts.

Pay Due, Doll^s, Parts.

Remarks:

Appears only as signature

Number of record:

9

(545i)

26

A. C. C. C. C. C.

Copyist

C

3

Pa.

Andrew Engle
Ensn

3^o

Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Rank,

Ensign

Rank as 2^d Lieut.

Date of Commission,

11th Jan'y

, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

En

Pa.

Andrew

Engle

Ensign

3^d

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Date of Commission,

Jan. 11

, 1777.

Remarks:

Rank as 2^d Lieut.

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Bitler

Copyist.

E

3

Pa.

Andrew Engle,

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsyl-
vania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January
1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates
of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacan-
cies, Removals & Casualties

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

August 29, 17____.

Date of Commiss., *October 1*, 17____.

Promotion, _____, 17____.

Date of Vacancy, *May 2*, 17____.

Removal, *Removed from the 12th Regt*, 17____.

Casualties, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. G. Hunsley

Copyist.

Engle, James
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37396337	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

E

3

Pa.

James Engle,
Ensign

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with *the*
United States

as follows:

1777

March 21 - By Cash paid James
Engle Ensign for Receipt
No 1 80 Dollars

April 9 - By Receipt No. 4 130
210 Dollars

Number of record;

14

(545i)

J. T. Henry

Copyist.

E

3

Pa.

James Engles
Ensign, Col Joseph Wood, Pa Regt.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Philadelphia April 18 1777

The United States;

To Ensign James Engles Dr

to Enlisting of three Men 20 ⁰⁰ each	22. 10. -
to y ^e Expences of a Recruiting Party	
Sundry times	1. 17. 6
to Cash given to Sergeant Currer	
order of Col Joseph Wood	1. 2. 6
to the hire of a Tiger	1. 10. 0
To 10 for each man	1. 10. 0
	£ 28. 0. 0

Cr.

to Cash Recd from Col Joseph Wood	£
two Hundred & Ten Dollars	78. 15. 0
	£ 28.

(Revolutionary War)

Number of record:

27

(545i)

Justin

Copyist.

(over)

MAY 4

39132321

3
5
3
1

50. 15. 0

Cr. By your pay from Jan'y to
the first Ap'l 1777 @ £ 7. 10. £ 22. 10. 0
deduct 9/2 for 5 days 9. 2
£ 22. 0. 10

due Colo Wood 28. 15. 2

Cr. by one Recruit of the above
that was enlisted in Ap'l last 1

£ 27. 15. 2

English, Charles
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390715	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

3

Pa.

Charles English,

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Sept 10, 1778.

War, U.S.

Years,

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

English James
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Ensign*
- CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12 <i>37188128</i>	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

7736736

See also

James Inglis

Co. { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*

of enlistment to

Date of enlistment

Mich 7, 1776.

Time in the service

Aug 26, 1776.

Sum due

4 days
25¢ - L. O. 34.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

James Suglin

PA, { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*

of enlistment to

Date of enlistment

March 1, 1776.

Time in the service

May 26, 1776.

Sum due

4 days
25¢ - £ 0.34

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

C

3

Pa.

James English

Sergt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1st to Aug 1st 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Dec. 30/c L. 1-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

W. H. A. H.

Co

3

Pa.

James English

Serjt, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due *30/- £ 6.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

[Signature]

Copist.

E

3

Pa.

James English

Ensign { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1st 1777*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *from Apr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 22 - 10 c*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Ensign English was killed at the Battle of Red Bank, Sept. 26, 1777.*

T. L. Moore

E

3

Pa.

James Englis.
Ensign.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War,)

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the only date in said account

being Jan'y to 1st April, 1777.

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J T Hewley

Copyist.

E

3

Pa.

James English,
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 17*78*.

War, *War*.

Years,

Remarks:

Sick present

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. H. W. W. W.

Copyist.

E

3

Pa.

James English

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

July 10, 1786

N^o of Certificate

71276

; Letter

6

N^o of voucher

1948

Sum

76

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

171

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

E

3

Pa.

James English

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

July 19, 1786

N^o of Certificate

71 of 280 ; Letter B

N^o of voucher

1948

Sum

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

So Thomas Knight

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

178

W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

James English

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

July 19, 1786

N^o of Certificate

71099

Letter

R

N^o of voucher

1948

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Thos Knight

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

163

(547)

Refused Pearson
Copyist

1777

3

Pa.

James Inglis
Esq.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Sundries Dr to Colonel Joseph Wood late 3^d
Reg^t penns^a"

(Revolutionary War.)

for dated, 17

1777
March 21, James Inglis Esq.
for cash as p Receipt No. 1.
for the Recruiting Service doll. 80.-

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

I

3

Pa.

James Inglis

Col. Joseph Wood 3rd Pa Regt

Appears as shown below on Jos. Wood's

Account

of Recruiting money to the officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 1777.

James Inglis

80

Dollars

00

James Inglis

130

00

Number of record:

29

(545i)

J. Huston

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

James English

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 54 83 24

Sum admitted

Remarks: See Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 33

(575)

Copyist.

A

3

Pa.

James Inglis
Ens.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"Sundries Dr to Colonel Joseph Wood late 3^d
Reg^t penns^a."

(Revolutionary War.)

Ar. dated, 17

1777:
April 7, James Inglis Ens. for
less 12 as per Receipt 10.4
for Recruitg. 30.130.

Number of records:

13

(645i)

L. C. Chandler

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

Jas. Inglis.
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received Apl 9th 1777 of Colo
Jos. Wood one hundred and
Thirty Dollars for the same
purpose of Recruiting
130 Dollars.
Jas. Inglis Ensign

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

17

Number of record:

18

(545i)

J. T. Mendeney

Copyist.

D

3

Pa.

James Inglis,
Esq.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Rec^d March 21, 1777 of Col.
Jos. Wood Eighty Dollars
for the purpose of Recruitment
80 Dollars

James Inglis, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(545i)

J. T. Munsely

Copyist.

J

3

Pa.

James Inglis

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

April 18, 1777.

Date of Enlistment,

February 24, 1777.

Length of time in the Service,

6 Months

Pay \textsterling Month,

@ 60/

Pay due,

20. 0. 0.

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

1. 1. 0.

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

9. 0. 2.

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he

Receivd,

1. 1. 0.

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half

pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

359
English, Joseph
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9 <i>37188116</i>	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

RP436786

See also

E

3

Pa.

Joseph English
Col ,

{ Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*

of enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment

Jan 25 1776

Time in the service

1 Mo 5 Days

Sum due

25/2 1/92

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Dean
Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Joseph English
Pr

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 1st 1777*, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month *25 p*

Time of service *3 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due \$ 9.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Stan

C

3

Pa.

Joseph English
Cvt.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due

25/- 2 5-

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

Dean

C.

3

Pa.

Joseph English

Priv, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2dnd Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st to Aug 1*, 1776.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due*, *25/- L. 1. 5/-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Original designation.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dean

Copyist.

E

3

Pa.

Joseph English
Coz

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *due 25/2 \$2.10-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

~~Pay due to sick absent~~

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

St Clair
Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Joseph English

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Due £ 1.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

J. M.

E

3

Pa.

Joseph English

Pvt, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1st to Jan 1st, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 25/-

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount due £2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Dean

E

3

Pa.

Joseph English

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

April 18, 17

Date of Enlistment,

Jan'y 25, 1776

Length of time in the Service,

9 Mos & 15 da

Pay p^r Month,

50⁷

Pay due,

22¹ n 18¹ n 11

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

12¹ n 9¹ n

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

10¹ n 9¹ n

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he

Receivd,

19¹ n 10¹ n

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. H. Mendeney

Copyist.

2

3

Pa.

Joseph English

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 115 11 11

Sum admitted

Remarks: Omitted Sep 11

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

32

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

E

3

Pa.

Joseph English

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate

70976

; Letter

L

N^o of voucher

Sum

26 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

159

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

English, William
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27295971	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

(See also

86

3

Pa.

Wm English

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Tho^s Ll. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen^a Reg^t
Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 _____

N^o of Y^{rs}, _____

Remarks:

Morgan's Rifle Regt.

J. Austin

(555)

Copist.

✓ 370-A
Enoch, Abraham

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

E

3

Pa.

Abraham Enoch

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate 11246 ; Letter L.N^o of voucher

Sum 71 Dolls. 10 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—Geo. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

170

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

✓
35
Enos, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surg. Mate

Surg. Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37188166

20

2 37147358

21

3

22

4

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark

PP 436786

✓ See also

6 | 3 | Pa.

Jamies Enrol

Maryland, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 334 13 6

Sum admitted

Remarks: 25 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 34

(575)

Harriet

Copyist.

E

3

Pa.

James Enos

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To January 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

70851

; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

51 Dolls. 66

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 153.

R. W. Pearson

(517)

Copyist

276
Ensminger, John
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37396566	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

3

Pa.

John Ensinger

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*

, 17

John Ensinger Cash
20

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

372-10

Uphright, Philip

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Uphright Philip

373
Eply, Henry
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Epprele, Henry

Co. 374
Epple, Henry
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 37424116	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

20

3

Pa.

Henry Shry

1st { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January 1st*, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Jan 1777*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 30 - 7 s - 6 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *1st Regt. Co. 3d 1777*

Th Moore

E

3

Pa.

Henry Eppele.

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut. on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

, 17 ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the third Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, April, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(515m)

J. H. Hineley

Copyist.

E

3

Pa.

Henry Epple.

Appears with the rank of 1st Lieut. on a
List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsyl-
vania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January
1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates
of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacan-
cies, Removals & Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 29, 1778.

Date of Commiss., November 11, 1777.

Promotion, Cap^t July 4, 1777.

Date of Vacancy, June 6, 1777.

Removal, , 17 .

Casualties, Resigned April 9, 1778.

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

E

3

Pa.

Henry Eppele
1st Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Promotions in the 3^d Pennsylv^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 25, 17

First Lieut. Henry Eppele
Capt. vice Capt. [unclear]
cashiered July 4, 17

Number of record:

19

(545m)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

Henry B. P. C.
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third
Pen^a Reg^t Commanded by L^t Col: Tho^s Craig
from Aug^t 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Feb 1st 1781*

_____, 17

Rations Commenced, *Aug 12*, 17

Time drawn to, *Sep 30*, 17

Num^r of days, *50*

Rations ^{per} Day, *2*

Am^t of rations, *100*

Price of a Ration, *10*

£ *4* S *3* d *4*

Number of record :

24

(545i)

John B. Craig
Copyist.

374-a
Epple, Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Epple, Henry

✓

374

Erwin, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

E

3

Pa.

James Erwin

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 1, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71489

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

Sum

16

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Erwin

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

181

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

E

3

Pa.

James Erwin

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781; Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 1, 1784.

N° of Certificate

71887-8-9; Letter J. A. P.

N° of voucher

Sum

1000
573

Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

James Erwin

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book *B.* one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

198

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

374c

Ester Daniel

Third
Pennsylvania.
Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39184230	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Daniel Ester

Drucker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓
Etter, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37188181	20
2	37143447	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark RRP 436786

See also

6

3

Pa.

David Miller

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 247 75 76

Sum admitted

Remarks: Mist June 77

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 311

(575)

Heard 21

Copyist.

E

3

Pa.

Daniel Etter

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

17

N^o of Certificate 70940

; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

36 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B', one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

157

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

✓ 375-51
Ettinger, Conrad

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

E

3

Pa.

Leonard Ettinger

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 21, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71216

Letter

L

N^o of voucher

270

Sum

60

Dolls.

20

90ths.

Signer

William Ettinger

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

169

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

E

3

Pa.

Leonard Ettinger

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 21, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71371

; Letter E

N^o of voucher

270

Sum

26 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

William Ettinger

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

176

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

375
Evage, Philip

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-595722	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

E

3

Pa.

Philip Evage

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Tho^s Ll. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen^a Reg^t.

Commanded by Col^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

N^o of Y^{rs}, _____

Remarks: _____

(555)

J. Austin

Copyst.

77
Evans, Christian

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

E

3

Pa.

Chrisⁿ Evans.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 1778.

War,

Years,

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

378
Evans Evan

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

3

Pa.

Evan Evans

lepl, { Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

Apr

, 1777.

Date

Jan 7

, 17

Half pay

£ 19 172. 10d

Casualties

Remarks:

Jan 7

E

3

Pa.

Erwin Evans

Lepl, { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May into April*, 1777.

Half pay for three months *£ 2 2 6d*

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

Edgar Evans

et, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1776

Sum due

to 1-5

Casualties

Remarks:

half pay

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

E

3

Pa.

Evan Evans

....., Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount to 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

McLade

E

3

Pa.

Evan Evans

, Late Capt. Craig's Company,*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept. , 1776.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount to 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Evans

E

3

Pa.

Edwin E. Bunker

W. A. { Capt. Bunker's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1776.

Money due *to - 5 back pay*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.
† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunker's Company.

Delade

Evans, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9 3718 8139	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

IX P 436756

See also

E.

3

Pa.

John Evane

P. 1,

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec

, 1776,

two months, half pay.

Sum due

2 10 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

of Evans

Copies.

E.

3

Pa.

John Evans

Prof

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the 1 day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on Mar. 12, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb. 12, 1776.

Time in the service 18.5

Time of subsistence 4 W, 1.5

Pay per month £ 2, 10

Subsistence per week 10/

Whole pay 1, 10

Stoppage for arms and clothing 15

Balance of pay due 15

Whole subsistence 2, 1, 5

Remarks:

*Original designation.

W. Davis

Copyist.

E.

3

Pa.

John Evans

Prk,

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Octbr., 1776,

Sum due from 1st Oct. to 1 Nov. 1776

£ 1. 5. 0. Pd

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copies.

John Evane

1, { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept.*, 1776.

Amount

\$ 2. 10 P.d

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

W. J. Davis

6

3

Pa.

John Evans
Pvt

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

6. 5. 2

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copist.

E.

3

Pa.

John Evans
Col.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1777,

three months, whole pay.

Sum due

7, 10. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copist.

E.

3

Pa.

Eno Evans

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Lieu^t Co^l Comp^y of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 17*78*.

What time they have to serve, _____

For what time Inlisted, *Warr*

Remarks: *Sick Yellow Springs*

(555)

J. Huston

Copyist.

E

3

Pa.

John Evans

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 17, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71069

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls

30

90ths.

Signer

John X Evans

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

162

R. W. Pearson

(517)

Coppist

John Evans

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Lieu^t Colonel's
Co.^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, *1*; Vests, *6*

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, *1*; Shoes, *1*; Hose, *2*

Hats, *1*; Blankets, *1*; Trowsers,

Hunt^g Shirts, *1*

Amount of *Cloath^g } *32* Dollars, *30* Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^{rs}, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *15* Dollars, *30* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyright

2

3

Pa.

John Evans

Private, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 866 813 511

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlist 14th 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 23

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

Everhart, Philip

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private^x

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-300-1-8	20	
2	6252	21	
3	37188117	22	
4	8120	23	
5	37147578	24	
6	147756	25	
7	47544	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

x added 3-16-98. O.A.B.

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark.

RP436786

See also

E

3

Pa.

Philip Everhart

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 1103 98 44

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Winged over leaf

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 33

No 1300

(575)

Heu 21

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

Philip Eberhart

Swat, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 1100 \$9 21

Sum admitted

Remarks: see Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U.S.A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 32

No 1297

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

E

3

Pa.

Philip Everhart

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurins Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6 1784

N^o of Certificate

71071

; Letter

E

N^o of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Philip Everhart

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

162 R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

E

3

Pa.

Phil Eberhart

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Lieu^t Colonel's
Co.^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats, 1; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, 1; Shoes, 2; Hose, 1

Hats,; Blankets,; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s } 20 Dollars, 60 Parts.
Drawn, }

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 27 Dollars, Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist

80

3

Pa.

Philip Everhart

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of the Lieu^t Co^l Comp^y of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1775.

What time they have to serve,

For what time Inlisted,

Remarks:

J. Austin

(555)

Copyist.

E.

3

Pa.

Philip Everhart

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71339

Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

120

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Philip Everhart

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

175

RWC

(547)

Copyist.

E 1

3

Pa.

Philip Everhart

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71249

; Letter

C

N^o of voucher

Sum

110

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Philip Everhart

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

170

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 321
Everingham, James
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37395625	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

3

Pa.

James Everingham

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

For what term

During war

Remarks: _____

(555)

J. Hurst

Copyst.

321-a

Everlee, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Everly, George.

X 3-1-0
Everly, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

E | 3 | Pa.

George Everlee,
Pt. 3 Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 10

(547)

J. T. Kinsley

Copyist

6

3

Pa.

George Eberly

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 16, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71740

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

George Eberly

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

191

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

E

3

Pa.

George Everly
 , Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 16, 1784

N^o of Certificate

72138

; Letter 9.

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Geo

Everly

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page 208

R. W. Pearson

(747

Copy

✓
Overmot, Chri^r

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

60

3

Pa.

Chris Evernot

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comm^d By Col Thom^s Crage E^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Aug 10, 1775

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

N^o of Years, *Ware*

Remarks: *in Hospital*

(555)

J. Huston

Copyist.

382 a

Every. Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

E | 3 | Pa,

Thomas Every,
Prk. 3^d Penn. Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 10

(547)

J. T. Every

Copyist

E

3

Pa.

Thomas Every

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 19, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71762

; Letter B

N^o of voucher

Sum

28 Dolls. 80

90ths.

Signer

Thos X Every

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

192

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

E

3

Pa.

Thomas Every

, Third Regiment

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 19, 1784

N^o of Certificate

72160

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls

90ths.

Signer

Thomas Every

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty-first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

209

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Every Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

• Cards filed with

Every Thomas

353
6
Oversole, Peter

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739553	20	
2	3739553	21	
3	37190305	22	
4	39147577	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

x added 13-16-98. S.A.P.

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

RP 436786

✓
See also

3

6

3

Pa.

Peter Oversole

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Lieu^t Colonel's
Co.^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, / ; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, / ; Shoes, / ; Hose, /

Hats, ; Blankets, ; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Amount of "Cloath^e } 1/ Dollars, 60 Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 4/ Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 30 Dollars, Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545r)

L. Chandler

Copyist

E.

3

Pa.

Peter Eversole

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate

11070

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. G. O. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

162

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

80

3

Pa.

Peter Eversole

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Lieu^t Co^{ls} Comp^y of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

What time they have to serve, _____

For what time Inlisted, _____

Warr

Remarks: _____

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

0

3

Pa.

John Overholt

Private, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *268* *13* *21*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *1/2 paid by 77.*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *29*

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

✓
Ovey, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37390634	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

3

Pa.

William Every

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Morris Town

April 5, 1777.

Dollars,

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. J. Minkley

Copyist.

355

✓
Erwick, Godfrey
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3737502	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

3

Pa.

Godfrey Erick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp^y of y^e 3rd Penn^a
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term, *during y^e war*

Remarks: *Sick in Flying Hospl*

Houston

386
Owens, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Owens, William

X

387

Coring William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark:

See also

E

3

Pa.

William Ewing

Capt.

{ Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia, Dec 11, 1776.

Pay due on the 1st day of

Jan, 1776,

and subsistence on March 14, 17

Commissioned or enlisted Mar. 10, 1776.

Time in the service 22d.

Time of subsistence 4d.

Pay per month £ 2. 0

Subsistence per week 10s.

Whole pay £ 10. 16. 8.

Stoppage for arms and clothing 18s. 4d

Balance of pay due 18s. 4d.

Whole subsistence 58s. 8d.

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

E

3

Pa.

William Ewing

Pr { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. & Sept., 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb., 17.

Time of service 2 m.

Pay per month £2.10s.

Whole pay £5-

Stoppages for arms, &c. £2.10s.

Balance of pay due £2.10s.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

O. J. Taylor

E

3

Pa.

William Ewing

Pr

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted Feb, 17

Time of service 12 m

Pay per month £ 2.10s

Whole pay £ 2.10s

Stoppages for arms, &c £ 1.5s

Balance of pay due £ 1.5s

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

William Ennis

Pr., { Col. William Butler's, now Capt. James Chrystie's, Company of Foot, belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec*, 1776.

Half pay *\$2.108.*

Whole pay *\$5-*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

E

3

Pa.

William Enown

Pr, { Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to 31 March., 1777.*

Whole pay *£ 7. 10 S.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

(545)

G. L. Taylor

Copyist.

388
Paase, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Let, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
 Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Sum due *to*

Casualties

Remarks: *Let*

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

388-a

Tagan, Garret

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Tagan, Garrett

3
Tagan, Garrett

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | 3 | Pa.

Garrett Fagan,
P.W. 3^d Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page //

(517)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

F

3

Pa.

Garret Feagan

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 3, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71765

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

44 Dolls. 66

90ths.

Signer

Garret X Feagan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

192

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

SF

3

Pa.

Garret Teagan

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 3, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72016

Letter

16

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Doll.

90ths.

Signer

Garret X Teagan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

203

R. W. Pearson

(517)

Copyist

✓ 311-2
Fagan, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

F

3

Pa.

James Fagan

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71655

; Letter S.

N^o of voucher

1133

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Thomas Bradford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Genl. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

188

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

F | 3 | Pa.

James Fagan,
Capt. 3^d Penna. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page //

(547)

J. H. Mendenhall

Copyist

E

3

Pa.

James Fagan

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 23, 1785

N° of Certificate

71948

Letter

H

N° of voucher

1133

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Thomas Bradford

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page

201

R. W. Pearson

Clerk

387
Pagan, Michael

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private - Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pagan, Michael

37
Fair John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

John Fair
Pvt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
 sylvania Battalion of Continental
 Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
 St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia, Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the *1* day of

Mar, 1776.

and subsistence on *Mar. 14*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan. 12*, 1776.

Time in the service *1 M, 18 D.*

Time of subsistence *8 W. 6 D.*

Pay per month *\$2. 10*

Subsistence per week *10/*

Whole pay *4*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *2*

Balance of pay due *2*

Whole subsistence *7. 8. 6.*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

7.

3

Pa.

John Fair
Pol

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1777,

three months, whole pay.

Sum due

7. 10. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

W. J. Davis

Copied.

7

3

Pa.

John Fair

Pvt

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec - , 1776 ,

two months, half pay.

Sum due

2 . 10 . 0

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

W. Davis

Copist.

John Fair
Pvt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776,

Sum due *from 1 Oct. to 1 Nov. 1776*
£ 1. 5. 0.

Casualties

Remarks: *With Capt Huling*

* Original designation.

3

Pa.

Inc Fair
Feb

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*66*.

Amount *\$ 2 . 00*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. W. Davis

Copyist.

7

3

Pa.

John Fair

Plt, { Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,
five months, half pay.

Sum due

6. 5. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

of Davis
Copist.

391
Talloon, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

L

3

Pa.

Nathaniel Talbot

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of enlistment to
the first of March*, 1776

Date of enlistment *July 8*, 17

Time in service *27 days*

Balance of pay *180 + d*

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

397-a

Parrel, Barney

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parrel, Barney

✓ 391-6
Farnell, Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

F

3

Pa.

Patrick Farrell

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 3, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

70993

Letter

9

N^o of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Patrick Farrell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

159

Rev Pearson

(547)

Copyist

F

3

Pa.

Patrick Ferrall

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 3, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71292

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

76 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Patrick Ferrall

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

172

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

F

3

Pa.

Patrick Ferrall

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 3, 1785.

N° of Certificate

71439

Letter

B

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Patrick X Ferrall

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

179

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

372
Farren, Francis

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37188342

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

RP 436786

See also

4

3

Pa.

Francis's Garrison, Widow

Quail, 3 Regiment Ia

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 264 913 - 5

Sum admitted

Remarks: Omitted Vols 76
Led Oct 22, 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 36

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

393
Samuel Parney

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7

3

Pa.

Barney Surcel

1st } Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 12, 1776.

Pay due on the 1 day of

May, 1776.

and subsistence on May 12, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Feb. 19, 1776.

Time in the service 11 1/2

Time of subsistence 5 W. 1 D.

Pay per month £ 2. 10

Subsistence per week 10/

Whole pay 18. 4

Stoppage for arms and clothing 7. 2

Balance of pay due 9. 2.

Whole subsistence 1. 11. 5

Remarks:

* Original designation.

7

3

Pa.

Barney Tarroll

Corp.

Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due 6 17 6

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

J. J. Davis
Copryst.

7

3

Pa.

Barny Ferro

Lgt. { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept., 1776.

Amount £ 3 - - - 12d

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

7

3

Pa.

Barney Ferrel

Sgt, { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1776,

Sum due from 1 Oct. to 1 Nov. 1776

L. /, 10. 0. Pd

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

W. Davis

Copuist.

7.

3

Pa.

Barney Farrol

Sgt., { Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1776,

two months, half pay.

Sum due 3 0 0

Casualties:

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copys'.

2

3

Pa.

Barney Farrol

Sgt, { Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Apr 1, 1777,

three months, whole pay.

Sum due 9. 0. 0.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

D. J. Davis

Copist.

383 a
Jagan, Garret

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jagan, Garrett

394
Seagary, Michael

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prinak Prinak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Seagary, Michael

394a

Feely Samuel

Third
Pennsylvania.

Regiment
(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39184258	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Samuel Feely

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks: Deserted April 9
1780

Clark

Copyist.

395
Jegan, Michael

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 3 5 8 1 5	32
8 1 7 6 2 3 9	33
9 3 7 1 8 8 2 1 0	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

AP 136786

See also

I

3

Pa.

Michael Tegan

Private, { Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776,

Pay due on the _____ day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on *Mar. 12*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb. 16*, 1776.

Time in the service *14 d.*

Time of subsistence *370 14 d.*

Pay per month *12 10*

Subsistence per week *10/*

Whole pay *1 3 4*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *11 8*

Balance of pay due *11 8*

Whole subsistence *1 15 8*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

J. Davis
Copyist.

1

3

Pa.

Michl. Fegan

Co., { Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

6. 5. 00

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copist.

Michael Feagan

Priv

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept, 1775.

Amount

£ 2. 11. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

J. Davis

7

3

Pa.

Michael Fegan

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1776 ,

Sum due from 1 Oct. to 1 Nov, 1776

£ 1. 5. 0. Pd

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copies.

1

3

Pa.

Michl. Fogan

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Muling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1776,

two months, half pay.

Sum due 2 10 0

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

W. J. Davis

Copist.

T.

3

Pa.

Michl. Tagon

P. L.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1777,

three months, whole pay.

Sum due

7. 10. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

W. J. Davis

Copyist.

F

3

Pa.

Michl Fagan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Lieu^t Co^ls Comp^y of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1775.

What time they have to serve, _____

For what time Inlisted, _____

Warr

Remarks: _____

(555)

Huston

Copyist.

F

3

Pa.

Michl Lazen

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Lieu^t Colonel's
Co.^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats,

1

Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

2

Shoes,

3

Hose,

2

Hats,

Blankets,

Trowsers,

1

Hunt^s Shirts,

1

Amount of Cloath^s
Drawn,

34

Dollars,

30

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Doll^s,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

8

Dollars,

30

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(5451)

J. Chandler

Copyist

4

3

Pa.

Michael Hegan

Gravel, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 11 86 14

Sum admitted

Remarks: Disbursed 1 April 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 35.

(575)

Copyist.

J

3

Pa.

Michael Fulgan
 , Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

17

N^o of Certificate

71072

; Letter *G.*

N^o of voucher

Sum

26 Dolls. *60*

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

162

W Pearson

(547)

Coryist.

✓ 390
Fenton, Joseph
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37188209

23

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein D.

Book Mark:

RRP436786

✓ See also

4

3

Pa.

Joseph Furton

Private, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 150 '15 11.

Sum admitted

Remarks: West Nov '78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 35

(575)

Manuel

Copyist.

F

3

Pa.

Joseph Ferron

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue , 17

N^o of Certificate 71073 ; Letter KN^o of voucher

Sum 26 Dolls. 60 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

(547)

162 R. W. Pearson

Copyist

5-11
Ferrel, Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferrol, Patrick

397
Terguson, Charles

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . .

Book Mark:

See also

Charles Ferguson

Priv., { Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to
Apr 1, 1777.

Date *Jan 18*, 1777.

Half pay *\$15.00* & *8d.*

Casualties

Died Jan 20
1777

Remarks:

Heart

Charles Ferguson

Rt

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*
of *January*, 17*77*.

Half pay for three months

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

died

Remarks:

398
Sergison, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F.

3

Pa.

John Ferguson

Priv.

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the *1* day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on *Mar. 12*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb. ~~Mar~~ 13*, 1776.

Time in the service *12 D.*

Time of subsistence *2 W. 6 D.*

Pay per month *50*

Subsistence per week *10*

Whole pay *1*

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due *1*

Whole subsistence *1, 8, 6*

Remarks: *Deserted 9th Mar.*

** So on roll -*

* Original designation.

H. J. Davis

X

3

Ferguson. William
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut Major *Lieut Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

87

3

Pa.

William Ferguson

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 27, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71902

; Letter

C

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

+

90ths.

Signer

Wm Ferguson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

199

R. Pearson

(547

Copist

F

3

Pa.

Wm Ferguson

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 27, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71 609

; Letter

G.

N^o of voucher

Sum

574 Dolls. 81

90ths.

Signer

Wm Ferguson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

186

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

F | 3 | Pa.

William Ferguson
Lieut Major 3^d Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 10.

(547)

J. H. Kennedy

Copyist

✓ 25572
Ferlew. Dennis

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

F

3

Pa.

Dennis Terleu

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate

70466

; Letter

4

N^o of voucher

Sum

36 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

158

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist

398 c

Farrell, Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Farrell, Patrick

399
Parrel, Barney

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Parrel, Barney

✓ 45
Serril Francis

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739585	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

F

3

Pa.

Francis Ferril

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Rigt.
Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 10, 17*78*.

Date of Inlist', _____, 17

War, _____

war

Years, _____

Remarks: _____

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

401

Perrol Barney

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Perrol Barney

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

B

S

402
Terrol, Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private

*Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37188208	20	
2		21	
3	37188208	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Added 3-16-98. OAR.

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

WP 436 786

See also

7

3

Pa.

Patrick Ferrel

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captain Henderson's Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

11th Oct^r, 17

Coats, ; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches, 1

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, 2 ; Shoes, 2 ; Hose, 1

Hats, ; Blankets, ; Trowsers, 1

Hunt^g Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^g Drawn, } 23 Dollars, Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 24 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record.

6

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

J.

3

Pa.

Patrick Tierel

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 17*78*.

N^o of Y^{rs},

War

Remarks:

With the Surveyors

(555)

Christin

Copyist.

4

3

Pa.

Patrick Hurriot^xPrivate, 3rd Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$10⁰⁰ \$11⁰⁰

Sum admitted

Remarks: See register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 35

(575)

Copyist.

403
Pitzer, Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private French

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pitzer, Henry

✓ 403 0
Finney, Walter

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

F | 3 | Pa.

Walter Finney,
Capt. 3^d Infantry Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General; and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page 0

(547)

J. T. Newberry

Copyist

✓
Finley, Joseph

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

87

3

Pa.

Joseph Finley

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book*

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 16, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71467

; Letter

6

N^o of voucher

1085

Sum

24 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Jno Perry

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

180

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

F

3

Pa.

Joseph Finley

, Third Regiment

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 16, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71822

; Letter E.

N^o of voucher

1085

Sum

447

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

John Perry

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

195

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

J

3

Pa.

Joseph Finley

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

May 27 1785

N° of Certificate

71820-1

; Letter

R-D

N° of voucher

Sum

800
800

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Jos L. Finley

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

195

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Finley, Peter

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | 3 | Pa.

Peter Finley
Part 3 "Penna. Regt"

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania Line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page //

(547)

J. S. Newberry

Copyist

G

3

Pa.

Peter Finley

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Mar 28, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

71565

; Letter

P

N^o of voucher

1307

Sum

39

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Wm

Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

184

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

27

3

Pa.

Peter Finley

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non-Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

March 28, 1785

N° of Certificate

72200

; Letter

A

N° of voucher

1307

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

211

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

404
Timney, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Geo. Henry

Pr, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 1 5 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

Geo. Henry

Fri, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1776

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 1 s A*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

L.

3

Pa.

John Finney

Pri.

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2-10-0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

Joe Linn
Pr

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to
the first of March, 1776

Date of enlistment *July 26*, 17

Time in service *1 mo 4 day*

Balance of pay *\$1 - 88 4d*

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

L

3

Pa.

John Finney

(Mia) { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Mar 1 to July 31, 1776*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 6-5-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

Lishbourne, Benjamin

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Capt & Pay Mr | Capt & Pay Mr

CARD NUMBERS.

1	573703-3	20	
2	573703-3	21	
3	573703-3	22	
4	573703-3	23	
5	573703-3	24	
6	573703-3	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark:

See also

F

3

Pa.

Benjamin Fishbourne
Capt. 1st Mass.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with

The United States

as follows:

1776

Nov. By Cap. Benjamin
Fishbourne, 1st Mass.
for Cash paid for
pay of the Regiment from
Sept. & October 1776. 6884.18 p^{ts}
full pay of the Officers & Men
1777

July - Paid him to answer his
of Colo. Lewis & Van Ransselaer
Bills against the Reg. for 1116.
1481 Dollars.

Number of record:

14

(515i)

J. T. Haverley

Copyist.

F

3

Pa.

Ben. Fishbourn
Capt. P.M. 2B

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received Novemr 26th 1776
at Tycontarage of Elizabeth
Wood Two Thousand five
hundred, Eighty one pounds
Eleven Shillings & Six pence
being so much due the Regiment
for Aug. Sept & October, being
three months half pay for four hundred
Officers & privates and Commissioned
Officers whole pay. (OVER)

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(645i)

Copyist.

SEC. 29

37396670

1897

\$2581.11.6 - Drs 6884¹⁸/₁₀₀

Capt. Ben Fishbourn

P/m 2nd B.

F

3

Pa.

Ben. Fishbourn
Capt. P/m. 2 R. P.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

Received at Albany Feb. 9th 1777 of Col.
Joseph M. five hundred Ninety two
pounds 8/ York money Equal to Fourteen
hundred Eighty one Doll^{rs} & Eight Shillings
for to answer the demand of Col.
Lewis & Van Ranslaer, Bills against
the 2^d Regt of Line.

£592.8.0 - Drs 1481

Capt. Ben. Fishbourn
P/m 2 R.

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

17

Number of record:

18

(545i)

J. T. Mearns

Copynt.

F

3

Pa.

Benj. Fishbourne
Capt.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with

Col. Thomas Craig.

as follows:

1777. Cr.
April 11 - By Cash paid Capt.
Benj. Fishbourne ad-
vanced him - Dollars 51.60 p^{ts}

Number of record:

11

(515)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Benjamin F. Tibbourn
Capt. & P. M.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Sundries Dr to Colonel Joseph Wood late 3^d
Reg^t penns^a"

(Revolutionary War.)

For total, 17

1777

Nov. 26. Benjamin F. Tibbourn
Capt. & P. M. for Cash paid him
p^r Receipt. No. 28. being the pay
due the Regiment for August, September
Oct. & October, three months full
pay of the Noncommissioned Officers
& Privates & three months full
pay of the Officers

\$25-81-11.6 = doll 6884.18

1777

Feb. 9. Benj F. Tibbourn Capt. & P. M.
for Cash paid him p^r Receipt. No. 35
for to answer the demand of Colonel
Lewis & Van Ransselaer Bills against
the 2^d Reg^t.

\$592.8.0. "Y^r Curr^y" = doll 1481. -

Number of record:

13

(5451)

C. C. Handlin

Copyist.

3.4

J.

Pa.

B. Fishburn

Capt.

Pa.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

Colⁿ Joseph Wood in account with Thomas Craig.

1777

Dollars

April 11th Dr To Cash advanced

Capt. B. Fishburn

51 ²/₃

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

27

(545i)

W. R. Ripley.

Clerk.

406

Fisher George

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

* *Private*

* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37395733</i>	20	
2	<i>621</i>	21	
3	<i>39188365</i>	22	
4	<i>39188365</i>	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9	<i>39184238</i>	28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

x added 3-16-98. O.A.B.

Number of personal papers herein *7*

✓ Book Mark: *WP 36756*

✓ See also

F

3

Pa.

George Fisher

Private, 3 Regiment *Pa*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *\$ 67. 33 1/2*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *Must 18 feb 77*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *39*

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

54

3

Pa.

George Foster

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Colonel's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Nov dated, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

1

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

1

; Shoes,

1

; Hose, 1

Hats,

; Blankets,

; Trowsers,

Hunt^g Shirts,

Am^t of Cloathing
Drawn,

} 24 Dollars, 30 Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

23

Dollars,

30

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

Chandler

Copyist

George Fisher

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John
Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania
Regiment in the service of the
United States commanded by Col.
Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

T

3

Pa.

George Fisher

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 12, 17*84*

N^o of Certificate

70945

; Letter

I

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

George Fisher

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

157

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist

F

George Fisher

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 22, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

84178 ; Letter *L*

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

George Fisher

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books or pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **172**; page

246

(547)

R. Buckley

Copyist.

F

George Fisher

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 22, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

84220 ; Letter C

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

George Fisher

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

246

(547)

per Bul: 1785

Copist.

F

George Fischer

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose Names are hereunto subscribed, do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen, and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the Several sums opposite to our Names, respectively, in Certificates dated July 1st, 1784, bearing Interest at six per Cent. from August 1st, 1780, signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for the Balance of a Settlement between the United States and us for Pay & Gratuity to November the 4th, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 22, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

84251 ; Letter R

Sum

120 Dollars

60

90ths.

Signer

George Fischer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and Fifty pages) is a correct copy of pay roll book 'A,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the Agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor General State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 172; page

249

Reuben Bradley

(547)

Copyist.

F | | Pa,

George Fisher,
Pvt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation Lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page //

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

Fisher, Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK:

See also

F.

3

Pa.

Henry Fisher.
Pvt. 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page //

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

OF

3

Pa.

Henry Fisher

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 15, 1784

N^o. of Certificate

72035

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

80 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Henry x Fisher

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

204

RW Pearson

(517)

Copied

F

3

Pa.

Henry Fisher

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 15, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71784

; Letter

6

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Henry X Fisher

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

193

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

✓ 4750-3
Fisher James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

F

3

Pa.

James Fisher

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 12, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71984

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Doll.

90ths.

Signer

James O Fisher

Remarks

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

202

RW Pearson

(717)

C. J. J. J.

F | 3 | Pa.

James Fisher,
Priv. 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.
JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page //

(547)

J. H. Stanley

Copyist

F

3

Pa.

James Fisher

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 12, 1784.

N° of Certificate

91498

; Letter

H

N° of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls

60

90ths.

Signer

James A Fisher

Remarks

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

181

Rurkerson

(547)

Copyist.

407
Sitzler, Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F.

3

Pa.

Henry Totzer

Pot

Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the day of

Mar, 1776,

and subsistence on Mar. 12, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Jan. 14, 1776.

Time in the service 1 M. 16 D.

Time of subsistence 8 W. 4 D.

Pay per month £ 2, 10

Subsistence per week 10/

Whole pay 3, 16, 8.

Stoppage for arms and clothing 1, 18, 4.

Balance of pay due 1, 18, 4.

Whole subsistence 4, 5, 8.

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. D. A. V. Cof

7

3

Pa.

Henry Felzer

Priv

{ Capt. John Muling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776.

five months, half pay.

Sum due

6, 5, 0

Casualties

Remarks:

Dischgd. Aug. 20.

* Original designation.

(545)

W. Davis

Copyist.

7

3

Pa.

Henry Litzger

Prob

Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug & Sept. 1776.

Amount

Casualties

Remarks:

Not to be paid.

*Original designation.

(545)

Wm. D. N. 1776

Copied.

7

3

Pa.

Henry Fitzger

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1776,

Sum due

from 1 Oct. to 1 Nov: 1776

£ 1. 5. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

Dischgd.

Dead

* Original designation.

(545)

J. G. Davis

Copist.

Fitzgerald Edward

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | 3 | Pa.

Edward Fitzgerald,
Pvt. 3^d Penn^a Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 11

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

F

3

Pa.

Edw^d Fitzgerald

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 13, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71694

; Letter

L

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Edw^d X Fitzgerald

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

189

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

27

3

Pa.

Edward Fitzgerald

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercuring Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 13, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72054

; Letter

P

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Edw. Fitzgerald

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

205

R. W. Pearson

(517)

Compt

✓ *2-1-a*
Fitzgerald. John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *22*

BOOK MARK:

See also

F | 3 | Pa.

John Fitzgerald,
Lt. 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol: 173; page //

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

F

3

Pa.

John Fitzgerald

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 23, 1784

N° of Certificate

7292

; Letter

D

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Doll.

90ths.

Signer

John x Fitzgerald

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

207

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

27

3

Pa.

John Fitzgerald

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 23, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71574

; Letter C

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

John x Fitzgerald

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

184

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

4-5-6
Fitzgerrald, David
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37188366	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RP436786

✓ See also

H

3

Pa.

David Fitzgerald

Private, *3* Regiment *Pa.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

11 *1* *3*

Sum admitted

Remarks:

not on musters

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

34

(575)

Heurt

Copyist.

408-c
Fitzgibbons, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

F

3

Pa.

James Fitzgibbons

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71244 (1), Letter H

N^o of voucher

152

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Matt McConnell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

170

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

F

3

Pa.

James Fitzgibbons

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erenrius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 16, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71454

Letter E.

N^o of voucher

152

Sum

48

Dolls.

40

90ths.

Signer

Matthew McComell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book B. one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

179

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyright.

408-05

Plammon, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Plammon, George

409

Hammon, Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private - | Private -

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hammon, Henry

41.
+ *Gannagan, Patrick*

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37056251</i>	20
2 <i>539</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

77

3

Pa.

Patk Flanagan

Appears on an

Account

of the deficiencies of Cloathing due the Major's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Nov-10-1777

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Liq. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

1

; Shoes,

2

; Hose,

1

Hats,

1

; Blankets,

1

; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

1

Am^t of Cloathing Drawn, 33 Doll^r, 30 Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^r, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 14 Doll^r, 30 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

A. Chandler

Copyist

J.

3

Pa.

Patrick Fleming

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Rigt.
Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 10, 17*78*.

Date of Inlist^t, _____, 17

War, _____

war

Years, _____

Remarks:

Sick at French Creek

J. Huston

411
Managan, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

3

Pa.

John Flanagan

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar 1 to July 31, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 1 - 11 s 3 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: discontinue Apr 8-

Thos Moore

John Flanagan

Pri, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of enlistment to
the first of March, 1776.*

Date of enlistment *Jan'y 28*, 17

Time in service *1 mo 2 day*

Balance of pay *\$1-00 &c*

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

412
Fleck Peter

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Peter Fick
Pat, { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
 Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Joseph Wood.†
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Money due

Mar, 1776.
to 1-5 had 300

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

F

3

Pa.

Peter Fieck

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 177*6*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Seamus

John Tice

....., Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* , 17.....

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22 - 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

John Tice

Victor Fick

1st, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Sum due *to 1-5*

Casualties

Remarks: *paid by*

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

713
Penning George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 <i>37396550</i>	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark:

See also

Rep. [illegible]

[illegible] { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

February 11, 1776.

Pay due on the *1st* day of

April, 1776,

and subsistence on *March 28*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 5*, 1776.

Time in the service *1 Mo. 27 d.*

Time of subsistence *7 Mo. 3 d.*

Pay per month *£ 2. 0*

Subsistence per week *10s*

Whole pay *£ 4. 15*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 2. 7. 6*

Balance of pay due *£ 2. 7. 6*

Whole subsistence *£ 3. 14. 3*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

F

3

Pa.

George Harmon

W. B. { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Sept*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Whole pay *\$2.00*

Stoppages for arms, &c *\$2.00*

Balance of pay due *\$2.00*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

F

3

Pa.

George Hemmon

Pr, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*76*.

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan*, 17

Time of service *1776*

Pay per month *\$ 1.00*

Whole pay *\$ 10.00*

Stoppages for arms, &c *\$ 1.50*

Balance of pay due *\$ 8.50*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.
† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

F

3

Pa.

George Fleming
Ct

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec*, 1776.

Half pay *£ 2. 10s.*

Whole pay *£ 5-*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

C. T. Taylor

(545)

Copist.

F

3

Pa.

George Fleming
Pr

{ Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay *£ 7.10.8.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

C. J. Taylor

(545)

Copyst.

F

3

Pa.

George Flemming

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

, 17

George Flemming Turbough

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. M. Mursley

Copyist.

417
Fleming, Henry
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6 37375658	31
7 6033	32
8 37183317	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: 71 2036756

See also

F

3

Pa.

Henry Fleming
1st

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *—*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month *11*

Whole pay *17*

Stoppages for arms, &c *4*

Balance of pay due *12*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

F

3

Pa.

Henry Fleming

W, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Whole pay

Stoppages for arms, &c

Balance of pay due

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Henry Hannon

(17.) { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia April, 1776.

Pay due on the *First* day of

April, 1776,

and subsistence on the *March 28*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb 5*, 1776.

Time in the service *M. 27d.*

Time of subsistence *M. 3d.*

Pay per month *£ 2. 0*

Subsistence per week *1s.*

Whole pay *£ 4. 15*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 2. 7. 6.*

Balance of pay due *£ 2. 7. 6.*

Whole subsistence *£ 3. 14. 3.*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

57

3

Pa.

Henry Fleming

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captⁿ Butler's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Col^o Thomas Craig for the year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

1st Decr, 1777.

Coats, /; Vests, /

Jackets wth Sleeves, /

Lea^r Breeches, /

Lin. or Wool. d^o /

Shirts, /; Shoes, /; Hose, /

Hats, /; Blankets, /; Trowsers, /

Hunt^s Shirts, /

Am^t of Cloath^s Drawn, /8 Doll^s, 30 Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Doll^s, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 29 Doll^s, 30 Parts.

Remarks: /

Number of record:

3

(545)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

4

3

Pa.

Henry Fleming

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head of "State of Pennsylvania against United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 560 83 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Inlist 1 Apr '77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 28

Heard

J.

3

Pa.

Henry Fleming

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Captain Thomas Butler's Company of the 3rd
Penns^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 10, 1778.

For what term, _____

During war

Remarks: _____

Flying Hosp^l

J. Austin

G

3

Pa.

Henry Hemming

Pr.

Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec*, 177*6*:

Half pay *\$ 2.10*

Whole pay *\$ 5-*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

James Chrystie

(545)

Copist.

L

3

Pa.

Henry Hemmick
Pr

{ Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to 31 March*, 17*77*.

Whole pay *£ 7, 10 8.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

C. J. Hemmick

(545)

Copyist.

FF

3

Pa.

Henry Flemming

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate

70922

; Letter

L

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. --GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

136

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 415
Gleaming, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L.

3

Pa.

John Fleming

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of enlistment to
the first of March, 1776.*

Date of enlistment *Jan'y 31*, 17

Time in service *one day*

Balance of pay £ *3 8 10d*

Remarks:

J. M. Moore

F

3

Pa.

Isaac Fleming

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar 1 to July 31, 1776

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

18 s 9 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

deserted Mar 21

B. L. Moore

416
Flaming Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Flaming Henry

417

Flemming George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Prisak 7 | Prisak 11

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Flemming George

478
Stemming, Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private & Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Stemming, Henry

419
Fleming, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fleming, George
J. C.

72
Flenigon, Patrick
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Flannagan, Patrick

V
Hinn, James

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

** Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3734588</i>	20
2 <i>37188331</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

x attch 3-16-78. 1513.

Number of personal papers herein *2*

J
Book Mark: *28 P 436 782*

J
See also

G

3

Pa.

James Flinn, Estate

Private, 3 Regiment *Pa.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *L 76* *5* *27*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *Disb'd 24 May '77*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *7*, page *38*

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

521-9
Flower, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Flowers, Thomas

X

1718

Flowers, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

F

3

Pa.

Thomas Flowers

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 5, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71748

; Letter

6

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Thos Flower

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

192

(547)

RWLenson

Copyist.

5

3

Pa.

Thomas Flowers

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 4, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72148

; Letter L.

N° of voucher

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Thomas Flower

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

209

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist.

F | 3 | Pa.

Thomas Flowers,
Pvt. 3^d Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page //

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

Folew, Dennis

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Furlew, Dennis

123
Forbes, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

James Forres

Pr., { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

December 11, 177*7*.

Pay due on the *1st* day of

Jan, 17*78*,

and subsistence on *March 25*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb. 15*, 1776.

Time in the service *1 M. 17 d*

Time of subsistence *6 M.*

Pay per month *£ 5. 0. 0*

Subsistence per week *£ 1. 0. 0*

Whole pay *£ 3. 18. 4*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 1. 19. 2.*

Balance of pay due *£ 1. 19. 2.*

Whole subsistence *£ 3.*

Remarks:

*Original designation.
† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

James Forres

F

3

Pa.

James Fortie
Pr.

{ Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay *\$7.00*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

D. T. Taylor

(545)

Copist.

J

3

Pa.

James Forbes
Capt

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service *1 mo*

Pay per month *L 2. 10*

Whole pay *L 5-*

Stoppages for arms, &c *L 2. 10*

Balance of pay due *L 2. 10*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.
†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William
Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

James Forbes

F

3

Pa.

James Forbes

W { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service *2 m*

Pay per month *L 2.10 S*

Whole pay *L 2.10 S*

Stoppages for arms, &c *L 1.5 S*

Balance of pay due *L 1.5 S*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.
† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

P. Taylor

James Forbes

Pl.

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt. James Chrystie's, Company of Foot, belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st. of Dec.*, 1776.

Half pay *£ 2. 10 s*

Whole pay *£ 3-*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Jord Charles

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373175	20
2	6732	21
3	37188385	22
4	39184223	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *6*

Book Mark:

PP 436786

✓ See also

J.

3

Pa.

Charles Ford

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10

, 17*75*.

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

N^o of years, .

Remarks :

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

24

3

Pa.

Charles Ford

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Colonel's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, ; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, ; Shoes, 2 ; Hose, 1

Hats, ; Blankets, ; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Am^t of Cloathing } 8 Dollars, Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 39 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

J

3

Pa.

Charles Ford

Sergeant, 3 Regiment *Pa.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *\$127-⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *Must^d 18 feb '77*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *39*

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

Charles Ford

Serget.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John
Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania
Regiment in the service of the
United States commanded by Col.
Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 474-A
Ford. Charles

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

7

3

Pa.

Charles Ford

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Sept 9, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

70438

; Letter

U

N^o of voucher

206

Sum

32 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

157

R. V. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

725
Ford, Griffith

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 37396575	32
8 6594	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

3

Pa.

Griffy Lord

Pin

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of enlistment to
the first of March*, 1776.

Date of enlistment *July 15*, 17

Time in service *15 days*

Balance of pay *12 5 6 d*

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

Jeffery Ford

For, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. 10* to *July 4, 1776*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 6 5 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

T. L. Moore

Griffey Ford

2nd, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 8*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 17*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

L

3

Pa.

Sniffitt Ford

Pr, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 1 5 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John W. ...

British - Lord

Pr. { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1.00 A*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

L

3

Pa.

Griffith Ford

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan 1 to Mar 31, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 7 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

B. M. Moore

F

3

Pa.

Griffith Ford.

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Morris Town*

April 5, 1777.

Dollars, *6*

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. A. Mendeney

Copyist.

F

3

Pa.

Griffith's Fund

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*

, 17

Griffith's Fund

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

426
Ford, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
37395967	32
6061	33
6632	34
37188300	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R 7436756

See also

L.

3

Pa.

S. Bond

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 1 5-8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

L

3

Pa.

John Ford

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Wood

John Ford

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of Enlistment to
the first of March, 1776.*

Date of enlistment *July 8*, 17

Time in service *22 day*

Balance of pay *18 A 4 d*

Remarks:

Th Moore

John Wood

(*42*), { Capt. Thomas M. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, 10 July 31*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L O S A*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. M. Moore

John Ford

Pr, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 400 A*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

Pa

3

Pa.

John Ford

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 157 - 13 - 21

Sum admitted

Remarks: Indt 17 Dec 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 37

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

J.

3

Pa.

John Lovel

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Mar 31*, 17*77*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7-10*

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

F

3

Pa.

John Ford

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Pennⁿ
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Morris Town

April 5, 1777.

Dollars,

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. T. Newell

Copyist.

S

3

Pa.

Ino Ford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Captⁿ Tho^s Ll. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen^a Reg^t
 Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig
 (Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1798.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17

N^o of Y^{rs},

Remarks:

Houston

(555)

Copyist.

F

3

Pa.

John Ford

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 28, 1785

N^o of Certificate

70883

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

907

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Merth M S Sullivan

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

125

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

John Ford

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Chrystie's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated 1st dated, 17

Coats, /; Vests, /

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, 2; Shoes, /; Hose, /

Hats, /; Blankets, /; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts, /

Amount of Cloath^s } 34 Dollars, 30 Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 13 Dollars, 30 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

J. Chandler
Copysr

✓ 727
Forney, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein . . .

Book Mark:

See also

L

3

Pa.

John Forgy

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1 to Mar 31*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 7-10 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Th Moore

L

3

Pa.

J. Longuey

Pri, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1 - 5 - 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

L

3

Pa.

John Longue

Pri., { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 10 s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Th. Moore

L

3

Pa.

John Longey
Pri

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of enlistment to
the first of March, 1776*

Date of enlistment *Jan'y 22*, 17

Time in service *1 mo 8 day*

Balance of pay *\$1 - 11^s 8^d*

Remarks:

Ell. Moore

(545)

Copist.

H

3

Pa.

John Hargley

Art

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20.00*

~~Amt. of pay and subsistence~~

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Thos L Moore

Fr

3

Pa.

Geo. H. Long

Pie

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 1 to July 3*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 6 8 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. M. Moore

11 Pa
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Forger John
(Name.)

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

John Forger
11 Pa Regt 1780
appears without name
or Co on Receipt Recd
acknowledging receipt
of certificate as for
balance of settlement
and for pay to Jan 1, 81
Date Aug 27. 80
Sum. 33 dolls 30/90
No other Forger found
on G. L. of Res war

400-
19-16

Form No 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

Johnson
J.H.S.

SD

*L. B. P.
mgd*

April 21, 1926.

Respectfully returned to

Bertha A. Spencer,
1110 Olive St., Carthage, Missouri.

Nothing has been found of record in this department to show that a person bearing the surname Forgey served in an organization of Virginia or Continental troops in the war of the Revolution.

The records show, however, that one John Forgey served in said war as a private in Capt. Thomas H. Moore's Company, 3d Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Reed. He is shown to have enlisted Jan. 22, 1776, and his name last appears on the pay roll covering the period from Jan. 1 to Feb. 31, 1777.

The records also show that on Aug. 27, 1784, one John Forgey received a certificate for the balance of settlement and pay to Jan. 1, 1781, for 33 dollars and 30/90, for service in the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment in 1780.)

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record, nor has anything been found to show that any other person bearing the surname Forgey served in a military organization in the War of the Revolution.

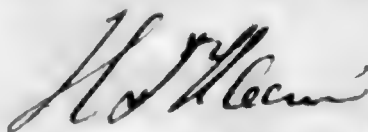
The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far

Form No. 124-A.G.O.
Ed. 10. 10-20-20

Complete and in

from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.,

For information as to eligibility for membership in the Society of the D.A.R., application should be made to an official of that society



The Adjutant General.

Write nothing below this line.

REV. WAR. 3rd Pa
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Forney
(Name.)

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*John Forney
Pvt Capt Thomas L.
Moore's Co 3rd Pa Regt
Commanded by Col
Joseph Moore*

*Enl Jan'y 22. 1776
Last appears on Co
Pay roll for period
from Jan'y 1 to Mch 31. 77*

*Johnson
J.H.S*

*400
4-19-16*

J. B. R.

April 20, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Bertha A. Spencer,

1110 Olive St., Carthage, Missouri.

Nothing has been found of record in this Department to show that a person bearing the surname Forgey served in an organization of Virginia or Continental troops in the War of the Revolution.

The records show, however, that ~~one~~ John Forgey served in said war as a private in Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Company, 3d Pennsylvania Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood. He is shown to have enlisted Jan. 22, 1776, and his name last appears on the pay roll covering the period from Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1777.

The records also show that on Aug. 27, 1784, one John Forgey received a certificate for the balance of settlement and pay to Jan. 1, 1781, for 33 dollars and 30/90, for service in the 11th Pennsylvania Regiment in 1780.

Nothing further relative to these men has been found of record, nor has anything been found to show that any other person bearing the surname Forgey served in a military organization in the War of the Revolution.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is

Form No. 124 A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 2, 1916

from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.,

For information as to eligibility for membership in the Society of the I. A. M., application should be made to an official of that society.

Mc Ginn
per M

The Adjutant General. /

Write nothing below this line.

✓
Torsyth, Mary
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3 <i>Reference</i>	22 <i>Index</i>
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *Miscellaneous Pa. Regts.*

139
Foulk Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

David Ford

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1776

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Salade

Daniel Stuck

1st, { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1776.
Money due *to Daniel Stuck pay*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Daniel Stuck

5 | 3 | Pa.

Amiel Fouik

....., Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month :

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2-10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Sealed
Coryist.

7

3

Pa.

Daniel Foulk

Det, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1776.

Sum due \$ 7 - 00

Casualties

Remarks: cash pay

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Salute

(545)

Copyist

735
Fowler, Dennis

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Furlew, Dennis

✓ 431
Fox Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

3

Pa.

Patrick Foy

Drum, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of Enlistment to
the first of March, 1776.

Date of enlistment *Jan'y 29*, 17

Time in service *1 mo* *1 day*

Balance of pay *\$ 1 - 8 5 c*

Remarks:

BSW, Moore

(545)

Copyist.

Patrick Fox
Drums, { Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
 the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
 manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan 1, to Apr. 1, 1777,

Half pay for 3 months *\$ 4, 2 s. 6 d.*

Full pay for 3 months *\$ 8, 3 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

32

Boy John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3739057</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

3

Pa.

John Foy

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

March 17

, 17

John Foy - Camp

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. T. Munsley

Copyist.

✓
Joy. Philip O.

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also

F

3

Pa.

Philip C Foy

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

17

N^o of Certificate

71205

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

65

Dolls.

70

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

169

RW Carson

(547)

Copyist.

27

3

Pa.

Philip O Joy

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

71363

; Letter

12

N^o of voucher

Sum

26

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

176

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 432-0
Francis Richard

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

F

3

Pa.

Rich Francis

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 2, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71631

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

500

Sum

40 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Elias Forrest

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

157

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

F

3

Pa.

Richard Francis

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 21, 1784

N° of Certificate

71925

; Letter

P

N° of voucher

500

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Thomas Forrest

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

200

R. W. Pearson

Copyist

F | 3 | Pa.

Richard Francis,
Pvt. 3^d Penn^a Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 11

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

433
Franklin, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

3

Pa.

John Franklin
Pr, { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia April 1, 1776.

Pay due on the *April 1* day of

April, 1776,

and subsistence on *March 28*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Mar 4*, 1776.

Time in the service *28 d.*

Time of subsistence *3 M. 3 d.*

Pay per month *£ 2. 0*

Subsistence per week *10 s.*

Whole pay *£ 2. 6. 8*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 1. 3. 4*

Balance of pay due *£ 1. 3. 4*

Whole subsistence *£ 1. 14. 3*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

(545)

B. J. Taylor

Copyist.

J

3

Pa.

John Franklin
Pr

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept.*, 1776

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service *1 m*

Pay per month *£ 2. 10 s.*

Whole pay *£ 2. 10 s.*

Stoppages for arms, & *£ 1. 5 s.*

Balance of pay due *£ 1. 5 s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Q. J. Taylor.

x

4339

Trapwell, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK:

See also

5

3

Pa.

William Frapwell

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

March 31, 1788.

N° of Certificate

72177

; Letter

B

N° of voucher

2125

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Matt McConnell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

218

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

F

3

Pa.

William Trapnell

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Mar 31, 1788

N^o of Certificate

71542

; Letter

G

N^o of voucher

2125

Sum

40

Dolls.

les

90ths.

Signer

Math

McConnell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

183

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

P | 3 | Pa,

William Trapewell,
Priv. Sec^y Penn^a Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page **30**

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

734
Fraser, James
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37188252	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein D.

Book Mark:

RP436786

✓ See also

4

3

Pa.

James Brainer

Sergeant, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 167 10 21

Sum admitted

Remarks: see Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 36

Heard

(575)

Copyist.

733
Frederick Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Thomas Craig's Company

....., Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2 - 10*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

.....

J. Allen

27

3

Pa.

Henry Freedley

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1776

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Sallade

Henry Freedley
1st, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
 Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*6*

Sum due *6 10 0*

Casualties

Remarks: *Lack pay*

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

5

3

Pa.

Henry T. Freedly
1st, { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Money due

Mar, 1776.
to 1-5 each pay

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

(545)

Dallade

Copyist.

730-a
Freedley, Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Freedley, Henry

736
Freitz, Adam

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

or

3

Pa.

Adam Freitz

Cvt., { Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

Apr 1, 1777.

Date *Feb 1*, 17

Half pay *L^s. 6s. 10d.*

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

F | **3** | **Pa.**

Adam Freitz
Pr, { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*
of *Jan* to *Apr 1*, 1777.

Half pay for three months

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

alised from the
loss.

Remarks:

437
Trick Peter

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

F

3

Pa.

Peter Frick

Rt, { Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

April, 1777.

Date

Feb, 17

Half pay

\$ 30

Casualties

*Taken prisoner
& at 3 Rivers*

Remarks:

(545)

Mc
Copyist.

F

3

Pa.

Peter Erick

Pr

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *2*
of *Jan* to *apl 1*, 17*77*.

Half pay for three months

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Taken prisoner
June 8 *3. 1777*

Remarks:

V 435
Triley Henry

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

V Book Mark:

V See also

7

3

Pa.

Henry Friley

Port

Capt. John Hulme's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the 9 day of

and subsistence on

Commissioned or enlisted Mar. 12, 1776.

Time in the service

Time of subsistence

Pay per month

Subsistence per week

Whole pay

Stoppage for arms and clothing

Balance of pay due

Whole subsistence

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

D. J. Davis
Copyist.

7

3

Pa.

Henry Freiley

Priv., { Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776.

five months, half pay.

Sum due 2. 5. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

1 month 27 Days
Left at Albany Apr. 28.

* Original designation.

(645)

V. J. Davis

Copyist.

439
Fuller, Stephen

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F

3

Pa.

Stephen Fuller
Fifer { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 177*8*.

Money due *£ 1 - 7 - 6 half pay*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

(545)

Sallade

Copyist

7

3

Pa.

Stephen Fuller

{ Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776.

Sum due to 1-7-6

Casualties

Remarks: Recd pay

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

(545)

McCade

Copyist.

Tullerton Richard

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37390755
2	0970
3	1559
4	37188345
5	37188384
6	39115835
7	39147557
8	147570
9	147674
10	147855
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark

RtP436782

✓ See also

F

3

Pa.

Richard Fullerton,

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsyl-
vania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January
1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates
of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacan-
cies, Removals & Casualties

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

August 21, 17...

Date of Commiss. *Joined*, 17...

Promotion, ..., 17 ..

Date of Vacancy, ..., 17 ..

Removal, ..., 17 ..

Casualties,

Appointed the late

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

27

3

Pa.

Rich^d Fullerton

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Subsistence To January 1st, 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 2, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

70845

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

11 1/4

Dolls. 00

90ths.

Signer

Rich^d Fullerton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 153.

RW Pearson

(547)

Copist.

F

3

Pa.

Richd Fullerton

....., Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 2, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

70863

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

232 Dollars *30*

90ths.

Signer

Richd Fullerton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page 154.

R. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

3

3

Pa.

Richd Fullerton

....., Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay and Subsistence To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 2, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71167

; Letter

N^o of voucher

Sum

456 Dollars 35

90ths.

Signer

Richd Fullerton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 167.

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

27

3

Pa.

Richard Fullerton

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 2, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71327

; Letter

6

N^o of voucher

Sum

308

Doll

77

90ths.

Signer

Rich^d Fullerton

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book containing two hundred and eleven pages is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

174

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

F

3

Pa.

Richard Fullerton
Ensign *3^d* Regiment

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Pennsylvania Regiments"
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Rank,

Ensign

Date of Commission,

2 June, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

J.

Pa.

Richard
Ensign

Tullerton
3^d

Regiment

Appears on a

List

showing "Rank of Regiments & Officers in the
Penns^a Line 2nd Sep^r 1778"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Commission, *June 2*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Pa.

3

Pa.

Richard Fullerton

Lieut., *3* Regiment *Pa.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *L 5* *\$ 13* *58*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *ch^d additional pay*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *36*

Hearst

(575)

Copyist.

Y

3

Pa.

Richard Fullerton

Lieutenant, 3 Regiment *Pa*

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *\$ 296 17 2*

Sum admitted

Remarks: *See Register*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *39*

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

F

3

Pa.

Richd Fullerton
A Jnr Garrison

Appears as signature to a

Return
of the Troops in the Garrison of
Philadelphia under the Command of
Colonel Richd. Hampton

Dated

October 6th 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

102

(548d)

J. M. Weaver

Copyis

✓ 174
Stark, Frederick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1

3

Pa.

Frederick Frank

Sergt,

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the 1 day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on Mar. 12, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Jan. 20, 1776.

Time in the service 1 M 10 D

Time of subsistence 7 W 3 D

Pay per month £ 3

Subsistence per week 107

Whole pay 4

Stoppage for arms and clothing 2-

Balance of pay due 2-

Whole subsistence 3, 14, 3

Remarks:

*Original designation.

L. J. Davis

(545)

Copyist.

F.

3

Pa.

Fredrk. Funk

Sgt., { Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due *7. 10. 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

JJ Davis

Copist.

F

3

Pa.

Fred K. Funk

Sgt

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug & Sept

, 1776.

Amount

L 3

00

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

V. J. Davis

Copyist.

F.

3

Pa.

Frederick Funk

Sgt

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1776,

two months, half pay.

Sum due

3. 0. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

W. J. Davis

Copyst.

7

3

Pa.

Frederick Funk

Sgt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1776,

Sum due from 1 Oct. to 1 Nov. 1776

\$ 1. 10. 0 Pd.

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis
Copyst.

F.

3

Pa.

Fredrick Funk

Lt., { Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1777,

three months, whole pay.

Sum due

9. 0. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

W. Davis

Copist.

4411-9

Ferguson, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Life Major *Life Major*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ferguson, William

742
Ferguson Charles

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferguson, Charles

442-A

Ferguson, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Life Major Life Major

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ferguson, William

Turlew, James

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3739525</i>	20
2 <i>0008</i>	21
3 <i>532</i>	22
4 <i>37188355</i>	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark

PP436786

See also

J.

3

Pa.

Amos Furlow

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Roll

of Cap^t W^m Crage Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comn^d By Col^l Thom^s Crage E^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug. 10, 17*78*.

Date of Inlistment, , 17 .

N^o of Years, *warr*

Remarks :

(555)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

James Folger
Capt, Captⁿ Henshaw's Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money due the United States from those Non
 Commissioned Officers & Privates of the Third
 Penn^a Reg^t who have drawn Cloathing over &
 above the Bounty allow'd by Congress in the
 Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 1777.

Coats, *1*; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches, *1*

Lin. or Wool. D^o

Shirts, *3*; Shoes, *3*; Hose, *2*

Hats, *1*; Blankets, *1*; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Amount of Cloathing } *49* Dollars, Parts.
 Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Due the United States, *1* Doll^s, *30* Parts.

N. B. The reason that the above mention'd men
 drew more cloathing than the Bounty allow'd by
 Congress was, their having lost their Knapsacks
 &c. at the Engagements of Brandywine & Ger-
 mantown.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

F

3

Pa.

Dennis Fowler

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

Dennis Fowler - \$2.10

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.

J

3

Pa.

Dennis Hurlow

Corporal 3 Regiment *1st*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *\$57* *\$14* *00*

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Corpl May 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *31*

(575)

Hurst

Copyist.

443-22
Furrol, Patrick

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferrol, Patrick

474
Suthey, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Finish

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Suthey, Robert

445
Putney Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Robert Smith

W { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

January 1st, 1776, 1776

Pay due on the *1st* day of

and subsistence on

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan 5*, 1776

Time in the service *2 M. 27d*

Time of subsistence *1 M. 6d*

Pay per month *£ 2*

Subsistence per week *£ 1*

Whole pay *£ 7. 5-*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 3. 12. 6*

Balance of pay due *£ 3. 12. 0*

Whole subsistence *£ 5. 18. 0*

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

4

3

Pa.

Robert Smith

RS, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month

Whole pay

Stoppages for arms, &c

Balance of pay due

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

F

3

Pa.

Robert F. Futhy
Ch

{ Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*76*.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service

Pay per month *\$ 20.00*

Whole pay *\$ 200.00*

Stoppages for arms, &c *\$ 1.58*

Balance of pay due *\$ 1.58*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

F

3

Pa.

Robt Gentry

CR

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt. James Chrystie's, Company of Foot, belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1776.

Half pay *\$ 5.00*

Whole pay *\$ 10.00*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

O. J. Taylor

J
3

Pa.

Butler
W

{ Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. to 31 March*, 1777.

Whole pay *£ 7. 10 S.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

A. J. Taylor

(545)

Copyist.

J.

3

Pa.

Robert Futhey

Col Joseph Wood, 3 Pa Regt

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

S^r

the Bearers Rob^t Futhey & W^m Cooly has not
Rec^d their Ration money

I am y^r Hb^l Serv^t

Ja^s Armstrong

Rec^d Six Dollars
of Colo Wood

Robert Futhey

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

445-2
Goble, Isaac

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goble, Isaac

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

946
Gable, Joseph

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J. | 3 | Pa.

Joseph Gable
Pr., { Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the 1 day of

Mar, 1776.

and subsistence on Mar. 12, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted Jan. 23, 1776.

Time in the service 1 M. 7 D.

Time of subsistence 7 W.

Pay per month \$ 2 . 10

Subsistence per week 10 /

Whole pay 3 1 8

Stoppage for arms and clothing 1 . 10 . 10

Balance of pay due 1 . 10 . 10

Whole subsistence 3 . 10

Remarks:

* Original designation.

G. | **3** | **Pa.**

Joseph Gable
Prst, { Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
 { Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
 { Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due 6 5 00

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

D. J. Davis
Copist.

Joseph Gable

Pvt., { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept., 1776.*

Amount *£ 2, 10 Pd*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

J. J. Davis

G.

3

Pa.

Joseph Gable

Priv

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 1776,

Sum due

from Oct. to Nov. 1776

\$ 1. 5. 0 - Pd

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copys'.

G. | **3** | **Pa.**

Joseph Gable
Pvt., { Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov & Dec.*, 17*76*,
two months, half pay.

Sum due *2 : 10 : 0*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copyist.

G. | **3** | **Pa.**

Joseph Gable

Pvt., { Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan 1 to Apr 1, 1777,

three months, whole pay.

Sum due

7. 10. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copist.

446-A

Galbraeth Alexander

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Galbreath, Alexander

x

3

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Bo

So

x
Galbreath Alexander

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 107-48-35	20
2 105-22	21
3 375-55-53	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

G

3

Pa.

Alex Galbreath

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 10, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71728

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

44 Dolls. 66

90ths.

Signer

Alex Alexander Galbreath

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books on pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

191

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

9

3

Pa.

Alexander Galbraith

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 10, 1784

N° of Certificate

72126

; Letter J.

N° of voucher

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Alex Alexander Galbraith

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 208

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

G | 3 | Pa.

Alexander Galbreath
Pvt. 3^d Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

“Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: “I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*”

Vol. **173**; page 12

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

Galicar, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gallougher, Daniel

447 2
Gallagher, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gallagher, Daniel

X
1778
Gallagher, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39, 47720	20
2 8087	21
3 854	22
4 37, 5535	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

G

3

Pa.

James Gallaher

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 16, 1784

N° of Certificate

72097

; Letter

B

N° of voucher

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James x Gallaher

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

207

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

G | 3 | Pa.

James Gallagher
Pvt. 3^d Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

“Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: “I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*”

Vol. **173**; page 12

(547)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist

G

3

Pa.

James Gullaher

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 16, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71219

; Letter C

N^o of voucher

Sum

76

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James X Gullaher

Remarks

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.--GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

169

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

James Gallahar

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 16, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71580

; Letter

C.

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Doll.

60

90ths.

Signer

James X Gallahar

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

155

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

4417-C

Gallahar, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gallagher, James

447-d

Gallagher, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gallagher, James

x
Gallagher, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

x Private x Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37895821	20
2	6052	21
3	37188470	22
4	37147392	23
5	147797	24
6	147964	25
7	148084	26
8	148560	27
9	155852	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

x added 3-16-98, O.A.B.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP436786

' See also

6

3

Pa.

Samuel Galician

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Rgt.
Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 17*88*.

Date of Inlist^t, _____, 17 ____.

War, *war*

Years, _____

Remarks: *Samuel Galician*

G

3

Pa.

Paul Gallagher

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Chrystie's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, 1; Vests, 1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, 1; Shoes, 3; Hose, 2

Hats,; Blankets,; Trowsers, 1

Hunt^s Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s } 31 Dollars, 30 Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 16 Dollars, 30 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545i)

A. C. Chandler

Copyist

G

3

Pa.

David Gallagher

Private, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$59⁰⁰ 21/1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlist^d 1 Apr 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 241

(575)

H. Overst

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

Daniel Gallaher

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Bently, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 30, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

70885

; Letter

C

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Daniel X Gallaher

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. --GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

155

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

Dane Gallaher

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 30, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71290

; Letter 4

N^o of voucher

Sum

76

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Dane X Gallaher

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

172

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Y

3

Pa.

Daniel Gallagher

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 30, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71457

; Letter J.

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Daniel X Gallagher

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

179

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copied.

G

3

Pa.

Daniel Gallaher

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 30, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71577

; Letter

P

N^o of voucher

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Daniel X. Gallaher

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

184

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

Daniel Gallaher

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 30, 1784

N° of Certificate

72116

; Letter

A

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Daniel Gallaher

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

208

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

G | 3 | Pa.

Daniel Gallagher,
Prk 3^d Regt Rgh

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page 12

(547)

J. T. Kennedy

Copyist

449
Gangua, John
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Privak

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with

Ganguare, George

Tangware, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

John B. Bunker

....., Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of 17

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22 - 25

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunker's Company.

3

Pa.

George Sangware

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *76*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Gallego

George Vengiere
Lat, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
 Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
 by Col. Wood.†
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776.

Sum due *\$ 1-5*

Casualties

Remarks:

back pay

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

John Bunner

Co. A, { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar - 1776.

Money due

5 - 5 half pay

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

Sallade

Ganning, Berth

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37395744</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Bert Ganning
Appears with the rank of

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

Nº of years, Warr

Remarks: *At Hospital*

(555)

J. Huston

Copyist.

452
Gardner, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gardner, Thomas

Garner, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3503	26
2	2250	27
3	0332	28
4	222	29
5	1-52	30
6	2525	31
7	7396395	32
8	5769	33
9	6015	34
10	6374	35
11	371881494	36
12	371881494	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Is

3

Pa.

Thos Garner

Pr

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to
the first of March, 1776.

Date of enlistment Feb 6, 17

Time in service 24 day

Balance of pay \$ 1 -

Remarks:

TH Wood

(545)

Copyist.

L

3

Pa.

Thos + Gardner

Thos, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar. to July 31, 1776*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 6 s. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

T. L. Moore

Thomas Handmer

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 17*96*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 17 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos Moore

Thos. Garner

Rec., { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ *1 8 1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thos. Garner

Is

3

Pa.

Thomas Gardner

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

T. L. Moore

Is

3

Pa.

Thomas Barnes

Enl, { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Mar 31, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 7 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Th Moore

G

3

Pa.

Thomas Garman

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Morris Town

April 5, 1777.

Dollars, 5

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

Thos Gardner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Tho^s Ll. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen^a Reg^t
Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 10, 1775.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

N^o of Y^{rs}, _____

Remarks:

Infantry

(555)

H. Austin

Copyist.

3 Pa.

Thomas Garner

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 10, 1785.

N^o of Certificate 11037; Letter A

N^o of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Thos B Garner

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page 161 RW Pearson
(547) Copyist.

Thomas Gardner
Priv, Capt. McCully's Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money due the United States from those Non
 Commissioned Officers & Privates of the Third
 Penn^a Reg^t who have drawn Cloathing over &
 above the Bounty allow'd by Congress in the
 Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 1777.

Coats, *1*; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves, *1*

Lea^r Breeches, *1*

Lin. or Wool. D^o *1*

Shirts, *2*; Shoes, *2*; Hose, *2*

Hats, *1*; Blankets, *1*; Trowsers, *1*

Hunt^g Shirts, *1*

Amount of Cloathing } *48* Dollars, *30* Parts.
 Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Due the United States, *60* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

N. B. The reason that the above mention'd men
 drew more cloathing than the Bounty allow'd by
 Congress was, their having lost their Knapsacks
 &c. at the Engagements of Brandywine & Ger-
 mantown.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

G

3

Pa.

Thomas Gardner

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £59-⁸/₁₂-³/₄

Sum admitted

Remarks: Inlist^d 20 Feb 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 42

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

9

3

Pa.

Thomas Gardner

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Not dated*

, 17

Thomas Gardner - Camp

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(645i)

J. T. Huxley

Copyist.

✓ 4732
Garrett, Abraham

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39, 48, 55	20
2 1 5 10 15	21
3 39, 48, 55	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

G

3

Pa.

Abraham Garrett

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 4, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

71677

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

971

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

189

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

Abraham Garrett

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 4, 1785

N° of Certificate

71970

; Letter J.

N° of voucher

971

Sum

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Wm Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

201

RW Pearson

(547)

Copist

G | 3 | Pa.

Abraham Garret,
Rt. 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page *12*

(547)

J. T. Hunsley

Copyist

✓ 459
Garrett, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>302, 28</i>	20
2 <i>303, 29</i>	21
3 <i>304, 30</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

G

3

Pa.

Robt Garrett

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 5, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71613

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

44 Dols. 66

90ths.

Signer

Robt X Garrett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

186

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

Robt Garrett

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 5, 1784.

N° of Certificate

71906

; Letter

D.

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls

90ths.

Signer

Robt X Garrett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

199

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

G | 3 | Pa.

Robert Garrett.
Rt. 3^d Penn^a Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page 12

(547)

J. Hensley

Copyist

✓

453 @

Gates, Philip

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37158</i>	20
2 <i>37158</i>	21
3 <i>37158</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *5*

BOOK MARK:

See also

G

3

Pa.

Philip Gates

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 27, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71652

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

414

Sum

44 Dolls. 66

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

188

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

Philip Gates

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 27, 1784

N° of Certificate

71945

; Letter

D

N° of voucher

414

Sum

\$0

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

James Bennett

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

200

R. W. Pearson

(517

Copyist

G | 3 | Pa.

Philip Gates.
Pvt. 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Ld. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page 12

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

✓ 453 d
Euse, Nicholas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

5

3

Pa.

Nicholas Geese

Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 4, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71193

Letter

A

N^o of voucher

983

Sum

76

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

168

RWPearson

(547)

Copyist.

g

3

Pa.

Nicholas Geese

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner; and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 4, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

71353 ; Letter C.

N^o of voucher

983

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

175

R. W. Benson

(547)

Copyist.

George, Arch^d

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

ls

3

Pa.

Ar George

Pri.

{ Capt. Thomas M. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of enlistment to
the first of March, 1776.

Date of enlistment July 4, 17

Time in service 26 day

Balance of pay \$ 1 10 8 d.

Remarks:

B. M. Moore.

Ag

3

Pa.

Arch & George

(Hill), { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to July 31, 1776*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 1 1 1 3 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *deserted Apr 8*

T. L. Moore

4

454-A

Gettys. Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

G

3

Pa.

Danl Gilling⁺

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 21, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71745

; Letter

6

N^o of voucher

765

Sum

40

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Steph Loudon

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

191

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

Daniel Gilling

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Dec 22, 1784

N° of Certificate

72143

; Letter

A

N° of voucher

765

Sum

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Stephen London

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page

209

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

G | 3 | Pa.

Daniel Gettling,
Pvt. 3^d Penn^a Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page 12

(547)

J. D. Mursley

Copyist

454-6

Gibb. William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gibbs. William

x

454-C

Gibbs, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

G

3

Pa.

Wm Gibb *

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Nov 13, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71568

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

61 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Wm Gibb

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

184

RWPearson

(547)

Copyist.

91

3

Pa.

William Gibb

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 13, 1784

N^o of Certificate

72086

; Letter

K

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Wm Gibb

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

206

RW Pearson

(517

Copy

G | 3 | Pa.

William Gibbs.
Sergt. 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page / 2

(547)

J. T. Munday

Copyist

Gibson, Robert

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35630 35	26
2	3226	27
3	3213	28
4	3377	29
5	3228	30
6	3213	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Joseph L. Moore

Co. 1st, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar 1 to July 1*, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *25 - 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Gibson

Agt, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3 - 00 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Moore

Libanon

12/1, { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1776 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 100 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

RECEIVED

1776

G

3

Pa.

Robert Gibson

Sgt., { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

*the time of enlistment to
the first of March*, 1776.

Date of enlistment *June 22*, 17

Time in service *1 mo 8 day*

Balance of pay *\$ 1- 18 0*

Remarks:

E. M. Moore

G

3

Pa.

Robt Gibson

sep, { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Mar 31, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 9-0-0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Th. Moore

Robert L. Moore

1st Lt., { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 7*, 1776 .

Commencement of time . , 17 .

Commencement of pay . , 17 .

To what time paid . , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

7 200.00

Robert L. Moore

Next Number.

Gibson, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37395868	20
2 37188585	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

x added 3-16-98. O.A.B.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

AP 436786

See also

D

3

Pa.

Thomas Gibson

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 136⁸³ ²¹/₁₀₀

Sum admitted

Remarks: Granted Apr 80

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 144

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

L

3

Pa.

Thomas Gibson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Major's Company in the 3^d Penns^a Rigt.
Commanded by Coll. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 17*75*.

Date of Inlist^t, _____, 17 _____.

War, *war*.

Years, _____

Remarks: _____

(555)

J. Huston

Copyist.

456-A

Gilbert Stephen

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gilbert Stephen

^b
Gilbert, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37188586	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

PP436786

✓ See also

2 | 3 | **Pa.**
John Gilbert
Private, 3rd Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$81⁰⁰ 1⁰⁰ 10

Sum admitted

Remarks: Disb'd 10 Apr 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 44

Hearst
(575) Copyist.

X

456-C

Gilbert Stephen

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

I

3

Pa.

Stephen Gilbert

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 30, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71545

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Polls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Stephen x Gilbert

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

153

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

9

3

Pa.

Stephen Gilbert

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 30, 1784

N° of Certificate

72181

; Letter

6

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Stephen X Gilbert

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

210

R. W. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

G . | 3 | Pa.

Stephen Gilbert,
Priv. 3^d Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page / 2

(547)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist

✓ 457 4050
Gill, Barney

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35625500	26
2	8587	27
3	8587	28
4	7376501	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

3

Pa.

Barney Gill

Pvt., { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*

of enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment *May 16 - 1776*

Time in the service *1 Mo 14 Days*

Sum due *25/- £ 1. 16s 8d*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

Dean

G

3

Pa.

Barney Gill

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mch 1st to July 1st, 1796,

four months, half pay.

Sum due 25/- £ 4.

Casualties

Remarks:

Missing at 3 Rivers
June 6th

* Original designation.

(545)

Deane

Copist.

3

Pa.

Barney Gill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of prisoners, taken at the Three Rivers, of Capt.
Stephen Bayard's Co. in the 3d Pennsylvania
Regiment, commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 ____.

Pay due from the time they were taken to the end
of one year from the date of their enlistment.

Date of enlistment *July 16*, 17 *76*.

When taken _____, 17 ____.

Time in the service _____

Pay per month _____

Sum due _____

Remarks: *Enlisted with the*

Enemy

G

3

Pa.

Barney Gill

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Philadelphia

April 18, 1777.

Date of Enlistment,

June 10, 17

Length of time in the Service,

4 Mos. & 12 days

Pay p Month,

50/

Pay due,

11. 10. 8.

Pay Advanced by the Captain,

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier,

10.

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he Receivd,

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half pay,

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J. H. M. S. L. S.

Copyist.

457-a

Gilling. Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gilling. Daniel

✓ 415
Gilman, Benjamin
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37395389	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

3

Pa.

Benjamin Gilman.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with

The United States

as follows:

1777

April - By Cash p^d Benjamin
Gilman for back Rations -

2 Dollars

Number of record:

14

(545i)

Copyist.

453
Gobble, Isaac

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goble, Isaac

4
Goble, Isaac

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private *Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37395804	20
2	6216	21
3	37188515	22
4	3191474503	23
5	39184240	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

x added 3-16-98. O.A.B.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP 436786

See also

C

3

Pa.

Isaac Goble

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Colonel's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

17th Sept, 17

Coats, 2; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^d Breeches, 1

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, 2; Shoes, 2; Hose,

Hats, 1; Blankets, 1; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Am^t of Cloathing Drawn, 44 Dollars, Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 3 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist

6

3

Pa.

Isaac Gable

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 66 \$13. 21

Sum admitted

Remarks: must 11 Feb '77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 4/2

Heard

(575)

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

Isaac Goble

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap^t W^m Cragg Company in the 3^d Penn^a Reg^t
Comn^d By Col^l Thom^s Cragg E^s

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Aug. 10, 17*78*.

Date of Inlistment,, 17 ..

N^o of Years, *ware*

Remarks: *in Hospital*

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Private

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

9

3

Pa.

Isaac Hobble

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue Aug 24, 1784.
N^o of Certificate 70946 Letter S.
N^o of voucher 343
Sum 33 Dolls 30 90ths.
Signer Jno Boyd
Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. —GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 157

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

✓
Goldsmith, John
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37394224</i>	20
2	<i>1268</i>	21
3	<i>37424132</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

G

3

Pa.

John Goldsmith,

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsyl-
vania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January
1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates
of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacan-
cies, Removals & Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 29, 1778.

Date of Commiss., April 21, 1777.

Promotion,, 17 ..

Date of Vacancy,, 17 ..

Removal,, 17 ..

Casualties, Deserted October 31, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. M. Moseley

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

John Goldsmith,

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
List

of Pennsylv Officers as appointed by the Council
of Safety pursuant to the Resolution of Con-
gress dated Sept. 16 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated

_____, 17 ____ ,

(Under the head of "Arrangement of the Officers
of the third Reg^t of Penn^a")

Date of Commission, April 27, 1777.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

10

(545m)

[Signature]

Copyist.

J

3

Pa.

Supplies for the

Appears with the rank of *Enr* on a

Pay Roll

for retained rations of the Officers of the Third
Pen^a Reg^t Commanded by L^t Col: Tho^s Craig
from Aug^t 12th to Sep^r 30th Inclusive—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Sept 1st*

_____, 17____.

Rations Commenced, *Aug 12*, 17____.

Time drawn to, *Sept 30*, 17____.

Num^r of days, *50*

Rations @^r Day, *2*

Am^t of rations, *100*

Price of a Ration, *10*

£ _____ S *3* d *4*

Number of record :

24

(545i)

Copyist.

✓
Gonagle, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37396539	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ().

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

G

3

Pa.

John Gonagle

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

, 17

John Gonagle

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J T Nivalley

Copyist.

463
Goodman, John
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2552 9787	26
2	572	27
3	288	28
4	3025	29
5	32232	30
6	30077	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

G.

3

Pa.

John Goodman

Priv

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the *1* day of

Mar., 1776,
and subsistence on *Mar. 12*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Jan. 10*, 177*6*.

Time in the service *1 m. 20 d.*

Time of subsistence *8 w. 6 d.*

Pay per month *£2, 10.*

Subsistence per week *10s.*

Whole pay *4, 3, 4.*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *2, 1, 8.*

Balance of pay due *2, 1, 8.*

Whole subsistence *4, 8, 6.*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis
Copyist.

g | **3** | **Pa.**

John Goodman

Prk, { Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due 6 5 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

W. Davis
Copyist.

J. | **3** | **Pa.**

John Goodman

Pvt., { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*76*,

Sum due *from 1 Oct. to 1 Nov. 1776*

£1. 5. 0. Ptd.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis
Copyst.

G. | **3** | **Pa.**

John Goodman

Pvt., { Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1777,

three months, whole pay.

Sum due

7, 10 0

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copist.

G.

3

Pa.

John Goodman

Col.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov & Dec, 1776,

two months, half pay.

Sum due

2 . 10 . 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copist.

G. | **3** | **Pa.**

Ino Goodman
Pvt, { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept.*, 1776.

Amount *L 2. 10. Pd*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

S. J. Davis
Copyist.

464
Gordon, John
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private / Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gordon, John

✓ 45
Gordon, Abraham^x

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

^xFifer

^xFifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37395950	20
2	37188439	21
3	37147536	22
4	147744	23
5	147873	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

x added 3-16-98. O.H.B.

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: 20P436786

✓ See also

G

3

Pa.

Alm Gordon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Tho^s Ll. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen^a Reg^t
Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

N^o of Y^{rs}, _____

Remarks: _____

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

Abraham Gordon

Kifer, 3 Regiment 1st

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 169 18 11

Sum admitted

Remarks: must 2 May 78

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 41

(575)

Heavist

Copyist.

G

3..

Pa.

Abraham Gordon

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 26, 1786.

N^o of Certificate

71029

Letter

G

N^o of voucher

1896

Sum

36

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

161

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

5

3

Pa.

Abraham Gordon

....., Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 26, 1786.

N^o of Certificate

71237

; Letter

S

N^o of voucher

1896

Sum

73 Dolls. 20

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

170

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

Abraham Gordon

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Jan 26, 1786

N^o of Certificate

71386

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

1896

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

176

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

466
Gordon, Andrew

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3562 2 76	26
2	7246	27
3	324	28
4	225	29
5	223	30
6	739 6549	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Andrew Gordon

Pr, { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Pennsylvania April 11, 1776.

Pay due on the *7th* day of

April, 177*6*,
and subsistence on *March 28*, 17*76*.

Commissioned or enlisted *Mar. 4*, 177*6*.

Time in the service *28 d.*

Time of subsistence *3 M. 3 d.*

Pay per month *£ 3. 10*

Subsistence per week *10 s.*

Whole pay *£ 2. 6. 8.*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *£ 1. 3. 4*

Balance of pay due *£ 1. 3. 4*

Whole subsistence *£ 1. 14. 3.*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

Andrew Gordon

Rev { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. & Sept*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service *2 m*

Pay per month *£ 2-10 s.*

Whole pay *£ 5*

Stoppages for arms, &c *£ 2-10 s.*

Balance of pay due *£ 2-10*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

O. J. Taylor

G

3

Pa.

Andrew Gordon

W, { Late Capt. William Butler's Co. of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb*, 17

Time of service *1 m*

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Whole pay *\$2.00*

Stoppages for arms, &c *\$1.00*

Balance of pay due *\$1.00*

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

G. A. Lenz
Capt.

G

3

Pa.

Andrew Gordon

Pr.

{ Col. William Butler's, now Capt.
James Chrystie's, Company of Foot,
belonging to the 3d Pennsylvania
Reg't, commanded by Col. Joseph
Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1776.

Half pay £ 2. 10. 0

Whole pay £ 5. 0. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

W. Taylor

(545)

Copist.

G

3

Pa.

Andrew Gordon

RR

{ Capt. James Chrystie's Co., belong-
ing to the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1 Jan. to 31 March, 1777.*

Whole pay *£ 7. 15s.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

(545)

G. L. Taylor

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

Andrew Gordon

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

March

, 17

Andrew Gordon - Sum

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

467
+ Gordon, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2002-736	26
2	820	27
3	0000	28
4	0000	29
5	0000	30
6	0000	31
7	7395516	32
8	37188593	33
9	37188593	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

NP 436786

See also _____

G.
John Gordon

P.L., { Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
 sylvania Battalion of Continental
 Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
 St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the _____ day of

Mar., 1776,

and subsistence on *Mar. 12*, 1776.

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb. 17*, 1776.

Time in the service *13 25*

Time of subsistence *3 Wks 3 D.*

Pay per month *\$2 10*,

Subsistence per week *10/*

Whole pay *1 1 8*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *0-10 10*

Balance of pay due *0-10 - 10*,

Whole subsistence *1 14 3*

Remarks:

*Original designation.

J. Davis
 Copyist.

G. | **3** | Pa.

John + Gorden

Priv. , { Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due 6. 5.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

W. J. Davis

Copyist.

J. | **3** | **Pa.**

J no. Gordon
Capt., { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776.

Amount *£ 2, 15 s, 1 d*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

of Davis
Copied.

G

3

Pa.

John Gordon
Corpl.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1776,

Sum due from 1 Oct. to 1 Nov. 1776

L 1, 7: 6, Pd.

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

W J Davis
Copyist.

G. | **3** | **Pa.**

John Gordon
Capt., { Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec., 1776,

two months, half pay.

Sum due 2 15 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

D. J. Davis

Copist.

G. | **3** | **Pa.**

John Gordon
Corp.,

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1777,

three months, whole pay.

Sum due 8. 5. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

W. Davis

Copyst.

L

3

Pa.

John Gordon

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

of the Lieu^t Co^l Comp^y of the 3rd Pens^a Reg^t Com-
manded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

What time they have to serve, ~~1 year~~ *7 months*

For what time Inlisted, *during war*.

Remarks:

do on Roll

J. Austin

(555)

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

John Gordon

Sergeant, 3 Regiment *Pa.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged *£127* *8* *18* *2*/₁

Sum admitted

Remarks: *Sergt 26 Apr 77*

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page *44*

(575)

Hurst

Copyist.

John Gordon

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue _____, 17____.

N^o of Certificate *71148*; Letter *H*

N^o of voucher *2214*

Sum *42* Dolls. _____ 90ths.

Signer _____

Remarks: *Del*

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

66 *R. W. Pearson*

(547)

Copyist.

✓ 4-1-17
Gordon, Joseph

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

* Private | * Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739550	20	
2	0080	21	
3	37188547	22	
4	37147640	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

x added 3-16-98. C.H.B.

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

RP 436786

✓
See also

5 | 3 | **Pa.**

Joseph Gordon

Private, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 262 89 19

Sum admitted

Remarks: Indist^d 13 Oct 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 43

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

Joseph Gordon
Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a
Book *
under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto
subscribed do acknowledge to have received from
Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius
Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the
several sums opposite to our names, respectively,
in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest
at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by
John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below,
being for a Balance of a settlement between the
United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue Feb 10, 1785.

N^o of Certificate 71133 ; Letter D

N^o of voucher

Sum 33 Dolls. 30 90ths.

Signer Joseph Gordon

Remarks

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

G

3

Pa.

Joseph Gordon

Appears with the rank of on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp^y of y^e 3rd Penn^a
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

For what Term,

during y^e war

Remarks:

H. Austin

G

3

Pa.

Joseph Gordon

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ B. Dunns
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Col. Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

1

; Shoes,

2

; Hose,

1

Hats,

; Blankets,

; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

Am^t of Cloath^s Drawn, *23* Doll^s, *30* Parts.

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *24* Doll^s, *30* Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

✓ 469
Gordon, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37395981
2 188671

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

RP 436786

✓ See also

G

3

Pa.

Wm Gordon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Tho^s Ll. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen^a Reg^t
Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

N^o of Y^{rs}, _____

Remarks: _____

(555)

J. Austin

Copyst.

1

3

Pa.

William Gordon

Drummer, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$56⁸⁷/₁₀₀

Sum admitted

Remarks: Started 26 Aug 80

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

44

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

475
Garley, John
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Garley, John

477
Gorley, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	356297-4	26
2	0162	27
3	000	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

G.

3

Pa.

John Gorley
Capt.

{ Capt. John Huling's Co., 2d* Penn-
sylvania Battalion of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated

Philadelphia Apr. 2, 1776.

Pay due on the 1 day of

Mar., 1776,
and subsistence on Mar. 14, 17

Commissioned or enlisted Jan. 20, 1776.

Time in the service 1 M. 10 D.

Time of subsistence 7 W. 5 D.

Pay per month £ 2, 10

Subsistence per week 10/

Whole pay 3, 6, 8

Stoppage for arms and clothing 1, 13, 4

Balance of pay due 1, 13, 4

Whole subsistence 3, 17, 1

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. J. Davis
Copyist.

G.

3

Pa.

John Gorley

Pr. 1,

{ Capt. John Huling's Company, 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

Mar. 1 to Aug. 1, 1776,

five months, half pay.

Sum due

6 5 0

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis

Copist.

G. | **3** | **Pa.**

Ino Gorley
Ph, { Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug & Sept.*, 1776

Amount *\$2.10 Pd*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

L. J. Davis
Copyist.

G. | **3** | **Pa.**

John + Gorle
D. A.

{ Capt. John Huling's Company of
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct -, 1776,

Sum due from 1 Oct. to 1 Nov, 1776
£ 1, 5 s. Pd

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

D. J. Davis
Copyst.

G. | **3** | **Pa.**

John Gorley
Pvt., { Capt. John Muling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776,

two months, half pay.

Sum due 2.10.0

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

J. Davis
Copryst.

John Gorley

Plt, { Capt. John Huling's Company, in
the 2d* Pennsylvania Batt'n, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1777*,

three months, whole pay.

Sum due

7. 10. 0

Casualties

Remarks:

*Original designation.

J. Davis

452
Gorman, Michael

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25002298	26
2	25002299	27
3	25002300	28
4	7346383	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

3

Pa.

Gorman

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Cash paid Soldiers of the Third Penn. Regiment Commanded by Col. Wood, More than their Bounty from Dec^r to March.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

March 10th

, 17

Gorman - Capt. Bunnell's
Company - 2nd Regt.

Remarks:

Number of record:

16

(545i)

J. H. Mearns

Copyist.

4

3

Pa.

Michael Gorman

Pri, { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 12 - 10 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Th Moore

In Gorman

One, { Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar, to July 31, 1776*

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 6 - 5 S*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. W. Moore

Is

3

Pa.

Nichl Gorman

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan 1 to Mar 31, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 7 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B. L. Moore

✓ 472. a
Gould, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 347	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

G

3

Pa.

John Gould

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 7, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

717530

; Letter

J.

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

John X Gould

Remarks

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

192

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

John Gould

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurus Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 7, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72153

Letter 4.

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Jm Gould

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page 209

(547)

R. W. Benson

Copyist.

G | 3 | Pa.

John Gould,
Pr. 3^d Penna Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page 12

(547)

J. H. H. H. H.

Copyist

Gourney, Joseph
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	252227	26
2	224	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

G

3

Pa.

Joseph Gurney

Sgt., { Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment
to April, 1777.

Date *Feb 23*, 17

Half pay *\$ 19.17.2*.

Casualties

Remarks:

Grant

G

3

Pa.

Joseph Gurney

Sgt, { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Regt, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of Jan 1-1777 to April 1, 17

Half pay for three months £4 . 10 . 2

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Gowans, Hough

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 M. Sergeant 2 M. Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739525	20
2	62	21
3	37188439	22
4	39147444	23
5	147811	24
6	147956	25
7	148817	26
8	148847	27
9	150032	28
10	39184227	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP436782

See also

G

3

Pa.

Hugh Gourons

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 17*78*.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

N^o of years, *Warr*

Remarks: *with Infantry*

(555)

J. Huston

Copyist.

.....Hugh Gowan.....

.....Corpl.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John
Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania
Regiment in the service of the
United States commanded by Col.
Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks:

.....Clark.....

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

Hugh Gowen

2^d M^o Sergt, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged £ 94 8 - 20

Sum admitted

Remarks: Corp^t Jan^y 80. Sergt.
June 80.

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 41

(575)

Heerst

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

Hugh Gowen

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 24, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71610

; Letter N

N^o of voucher

342

Sum

61

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Boyd

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

186

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

Hugh Gowan

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 24, 1784.

N° of Certificate

71923

; Letter

N° of voucher

342

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Jno Boyd

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

199

R. W. Pearson

(517

Copyist

G

3

Pa.

Hugh Gorvan

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 24, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71304

Letter

H

N^o of voucher

342

Sum

96

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Boyd

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

173

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

25

3

Pa.

Hugh Gowen

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 24, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71449

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

342

Sum

120

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Boyd

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

179

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

1

3

Pa.

Hugh Gowen

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Date of Issue

Aug 24, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

70937

; Letter

L.

N^o of voucher

342

Sum

50

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Jno Boyd

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

157

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

G | 3 | Pa.

Hugh Gowar.
Sergt. 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

“ Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: “I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office.”

Vol. **173**; page 1/2

(547)

J. Hensley

Copyist

4

3

Pa.

Wright Courant

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Colonel's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, 1; Vests, 1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, 2; Shoes, 3; Hose, 1

Hats,; Blankets,; Trowsers, 1

Hunt^r Shirts,

Am^t of Cloathing } 33 Dollars, 30 Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, 47 Dollars, 60 Parts.

Pay Due, 14 Dollars, 30 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545i)

A. C. Chandler

Copyw^t

475
Gowons, Hugh

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gowans, Hugh

Graham, Daniel

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3739670	20	
2	2515	21	
3	6153	22	
4	37188507	23	
5	39147577	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

RP436786

See also

G

3

Pa.

Sam. Graham

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

War, *War*

Years,

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

Ly

Pa

Samuel Graham

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of stated residence:

I do certify that Philip Fur-
house and Samuel Graham of the
Pennsylvania Rifle Corps, were to my
certain knowledge made Pris-
oners of War, and confined in Que-
bec Gaol from the 1st of January
1776 until the 1st of August of which
time all the prisoners at that
place embarked on board Trans-
ports for New York, and were
landed at Elizabethtown, New Jersey
in October 1776.

Witness my hand at Philadelphia

Major in U.S. Army

Philad^a 14th January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

(5456)

J. C. Hamilton

Copyist.

Daniel Graham

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Marshall's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for dated, 17

Coats, ; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts, *2* ; Shoes, *3* ; Hose, *2*

Hats, ; Blankets, *1* ; Trowsers,

Hunt'g Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^g } *27* Doll^s, Parts.
Drawn,

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Pay Due, *20* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Remarks :

Number of record:

8

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

U

3

Pa.

Daniel Graham

Sergeant, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

1214

102

1/2

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Discharged 76

* This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

42

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

Daniel Graham

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 8, 1786.

N^o of Certificate

71091

Letter

N^o of voucher

1952

Sum

50

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Daniel Graham

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

163

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

✓
Graham, James

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37390707</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

G

3

Pa.

James Graham
Appears with the rank of Captain on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

_____ Sept 10 _____, 1778.

War, War _____

Years, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

478
Graham, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35630164	26
2	2257	27
3	28874	28
4	22705	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

C

3

Pa.

John Graham

Priv, { Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month &
of *Jan* 1 to *Apr* 1, 1777.

Half pay for three months

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

*Taken prisoner
June 8 at 3 Rivers*

Remarks:

g

3

Pa.

John Graham
Rt.

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to
Apr 1, 1777.

Date Jan 20, 17

Half pay £ 5, 5-2.

Casualties

Taken prisoner June
8 at 3 Rivers

Remarks:

J. H. H. H.

(545)

Copyist.

6

3

Pa.

Geo Graham

Pri

{ Capt. Thomas Ll. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar 1 to July 31, 1776

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 6 5 s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

B. M. Moore

As

3

Pa.

John Graham

Pr, { Capt. Thomas L. Moore's Co., 3d
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

the time of Enlistment to
the first of March, 1776.

Date of enlistment Jan'y 28, 17

Time in service 1 mo 1 day

Balance of pay £ 2 11 8d

Remarks:

John Moore

(545)

Copyist.

✓ 471
Grandon, William

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37390-2</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

G

3

Pa.

William Grandon

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Morris Town

April 5, 1777.

Dollars, 5

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. T. Harmar

Copyist.

✓

477-a

Gray, Alexander

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

9

3

Pa.

Alexander Gray

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 27, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71204

; Letter

C

N^o of voucher

Sum

76

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Alexander Gray

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

169

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

Alex^r Gray

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 27, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71379

; Letter

N

N^o of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Alexander Gray

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

76

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Coy. 1st.

G

3

Pa.

Alexander Gray

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 27, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71749

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dolls. 65

90ths.

Signer

Alexander Gray

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

192

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

Alexander Gray

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 27, 1784

N° of Certificate

72149

; Letter

A

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Doll.

90ths.

Signer

Alex Gray

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171;

page 209

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

G | 3 | Pa.

Alexander Gray
Pvt. 3^d Penn^a Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page 12

(547)

J. H. Muley

Copyist

Gray, John
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private *Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37395723
2 37188441
3 39147454
4 147736
5 147933
6 39184241
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

x added 3-16-98. O.A.B.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

RP436786

See also

B | 3 | Pa.

John Gray
Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 140 13 0

Sum admitted

Remarks: See Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 111

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

9

3

Pa.

Colin Gray

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due the Colonel's
Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Colonel Thomas Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool, D^o,

Shirts,

3

; Shoes,

2

; Hose,

2

Hats,

; Blankets,

; Trowsers,

1

Hunt^s Shirts,

Am^t of Cloathing
Drawn,

} 36 Dollars, 30 Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Dollars, 60 Parts.

Pay Due,

11

Dollars, 30 Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(5451)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

L

3

Pa.

Jno Gray

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d P. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 17*75*.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

N^o of years, *wart*

Remarks: _____

J. Austin

(555)

Copyist.

John Gray

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Colonel's Company, Capt. John
Boyd, in the Third Pennsylvania
Regiment in the service of the
United States commanded by Col.
Thomas Craig, for April 1780.

Roll dated May 2, 1780.

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

John Gray

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 8, 1785.

N° of Certificate

71426

Letter

A

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Gray

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

17

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

John Gray

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 8, 1785

N^o of Certificate

70447

; Letter

H

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

John Gray

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

157

(547)

R. W. Pearson

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

John Gray

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 8, 1785

N^o of Certificate

71229

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

Sum

73 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

John Gray

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. --GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

170

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

✓

480-a

Gray, Nathan

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

G

3

Pa.

Nathan Gray

....., Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 6, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71250

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

611

Sum

48

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

George Sawell

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818.—GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

170

R. V. Carson

(547)

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

Nathan Gray

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 6, 1784

N° of Certificate

71444

; Letter

A

N° of voucher

611

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

George Swells

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

174

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

Greer, Moses

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Greer, Moses

482
Green, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3522	26
2		27
3	4395652	28
4	6105	29
5	37188570	30
6	39147438	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

10P436786

See also

G

3

Pa.

John Green
Co.

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company
of the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to
Apr, 1777

Date

May 26, 17

Half pay

\$4.00

Casualties

Enlisted in ye
Train May 5th

Remarks:

G

3

Pa.

John Green

Pr

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month 2
of Jan 1 to Apr 1, 1777.

Half pay for three months

One month's pay

Full pay for 3 months

Casualties

Enlisted in
the Train May 5

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

John Green

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 17*78*.

N^o of Y^{rs},

war

Remarks: _____

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

9

3

Pa.

John Green

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Captain Henderson's Company in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

for date, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

1

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

2

Shirts,

2

; Shoes,

2

; Hose,

2

Hats,

;

Blankets,

1

; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts,

1

Amount of Cloath^s Drawn,

} 43 Dollars, 30 Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

4

Dollars,

30

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

3 | 3 | **Pa.**

John Greer

Private, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 34 81 51

Sum admitted _____

Remarks: See Register

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 44

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

John Green

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate

70977

; Letter

A

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

Del

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. -GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

159

RWCarron

(547)

Copyist

5

3

Pa.

John Green

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N° of Certificate

710 35

; Letter

J.

N° of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

20

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

Del

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September. A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

161

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

7783
Green, Peter

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

L

3

Pa.

Peter Green

Priv, { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*

of enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment

May 6, 1776

Time in the service

1 Mo 8 Days

Sum due

25 L 3, 3, 4

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Feb 14th

* Original designation.

(545)

[Signature]

Copyist.

✓
Green, Solomon

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37396	20
2		21
3	37188568	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 436786

✓ See also

G

3

Pa.

Solomon Green.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 1778.

War, *War*

Years,

Remarks:

Sick Sunbury.

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. A. Dunleavy

Copyist.

4

3

Pa.

Solomon Green

Appears on an

Account

of deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ Marshall's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded by
Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Coats,

1

; Vests,

Jackets wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

2

; Shoes,

2

; Hose,

1

Hats,

; Blankets,

; Trowsers,

Hunt^g Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^s

Drawn,

}

24

Doll^s,

60

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

47

Doll^s,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

23

Doll^s,

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist

D

3

Pa.

Solomon Green

Private, 3 Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 54 '13 '1

Sum admitted

Remarks: Recorded 24 June

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 144

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

And^r Greer

Plt, { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *June*

Enlistment to

March 1, 1776.

Date of enlistment

Feb 19, 1776.

Time in the service

11 days

Sum due

25th £0. 9. 2.

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

A

3

Pa.

And^r Greer

Co.

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due *25⁷/₁₀₀ £ - 6 - 8*

Casualties

Remarks: *Desertion March 9th*

* Original designation.

(545)

Dean

Copist.

486
Greer, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35028035	26
2	8615	27
3	2258	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8	7396146	33
9	5692	34
10	6007	35
11	371885291	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP 36756

See also

3

Pa.

George Greer

COL, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Battalion,
commanded by Col. Arthur St. Clair.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from

March 1st to July 1st, 1776,

four months, half pay.

Sum due

25/- £5-

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

Stan

Copist.

G

3

Pa.

George Greer

Pvt., { Capt. S. Bayard's Company, in the
2d* Pennsylvania Battalion, com-
manded by Col. A. St. Clair.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above from *time*
of Enlistment to
March 1, 1776.
Date of enlistment *May 21, 1776*
Time in the service *1 Mo 9 Days*
Sum due *25 Ls 12.6.*

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

(545)

Ham

Copyist.

George Greer

Pvt., { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 ..

Commencement of pay , 17 ..

To what time paid , 17 ..

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due, 20th Feb. 1775*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* Original designation.

3

Pa.

George Greer

Priv., } Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
 in the 2dnd Pennsylvania Regiment,
 commanded by late Col. A. St. Clair.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month \$

of *Aug & Sept*, 1776.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service *2 Mos*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due. 25/1 - \$2.00-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.

(545)

St Clair
Cepvial.

G

3

Pa.

Geo Greer

Priv

{ Capt. Stephen Bayard's Company,
in the 2d* Pennsylvania Regiment,
commanded by Col. Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *dec £1.5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* Original designation.

[Signature]

George L. ...

(200 L), { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April 1877*, 1777.

Commencement of time ... , 17

Commencement of pay ... , 17

To what time paid ... , 17

Pay per month *25*

Time of service *100*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *100*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

G

3

Pa.

George Ennis

Appears on an

Account

of Money advanced by Capt. Stephen Bayard to his Soldiers, more than he received, from the time of their Enlistment, to the last Payment; November 1st 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Philadelphia
April 18, 1777.

Date of Enlistment, Jan'y 21, 17

Length of time in the Service, 1 Mos. 4 ds

Pay $\frac{1}{2}$ Month, 50

Pay due, 23m 50

Pay Advanced by the Captain, 11m 50

Ball. of Pay due y^e Soldier, 11m 50

Advanc'd by the Capt. more than y^e half pay he
Receivd, 11m 50

Due from y^e Capt. wherein he fell short of half
pay, 11m 50

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

(545i)

J^d Hensley

Copyist.

1 | **3** | **Pa.**
Geo. Greer

Priv, { Capt. Stephen Bayard's Co. in the
3d Pennsylvania Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *May 1st to April 1st*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *25/-*

Time of service *3 mrs*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *due £30-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

.
.
.
.

Beau

G

3

Pa.

George Grier⁺

Private, 3 Regiment 1st

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$64 83 1

Sum admitted

Remarks: must June '77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 273

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

C

3

Pa.

Co. Green

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

of Cap^t James Chrystie's Comp^y, 3rd Penn^a Reg^t,
Commanded by Colo. Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Sept 10, 1778.

N^o of Y^{rs}, *1000*

Remarks:

(555)

Copyist.

B

3

Pa.

George Greer

....., Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N^o of Certificate

70978

; Letter

B

N^o of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. — GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page

159

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

4

3

Pa.

George Greer
 Pvt, Captⁿ Hendersons Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money due the United States from those Non
 Commissioned Officers & Privates of the Third
 Penn^a Reg^t who have drawn Cloathing over &
 above the Bounty allow'd by Congress in the
 Year 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *for Oct^r, 1777.*

Coats, *1*; Vests, *1*

Jackets wth Sleeves, _____

Lea^r Breeches, _____

Lin. or Wool. D^o *1*

Shirts, *4*; Shoes, *5*; Hose, *2*

Hats, *1*; Blankets, *1*; Trowsers, _____

Hunt^r Shirts, *1*

Amount of Cloathing } *57* Dollars, _____ Parts.
 Drawn, _____

Bounty Allow'd, *147* Doll^r, *60* Parts.

Due the United States, *47* Doll^r, *30* Parts.

N. B. The reason that the above mention'd men
 drew more cloathing than the Bounty allow'd by
 Congress was, their having lost their Knapsacks
 &c. at the Engagements of Brandywine & Ger-
 mantown.

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. B. Chandler
 Copyist

x

486-A

Greer, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**

James Greer
Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a
Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue March 10, 1785.
N° of Certificate 71208 ; Letter H
N° of voucher 1268
Sum 76 Dolls. 90ths.
Signer Philip Werner

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. **171**; page 169
RW Pearson
(547) Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

James Greer

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

March 10

, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

71366

; Letter

G.

N^o of voucher

1268

Sum

26 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Philip Kemmer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

176

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyst.

Y

3

Pa.

James Greer

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784

N° of Certificate

71462

; Letter

H

N° of voucher

3

Sum

30

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Jos Howell Jr

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

180

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

James Grier

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ereurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Commutation of Five Years full pay in lieu of half pay for life."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 6, 1784.

N° of Certificate

71808-9-10; Letter G. H. P.

N° of voucher

3

Sum

1000
1000
9 50

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Jos Howell Junr

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

195

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

James Greer
Major 3^d Infantry Regt.

Book *

“Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller General.”

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands, as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, *Secy. Id. office.*"

Vol. **173**; page *11*.

(547)

87 Hensley

Copyist

Greer, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35395900
2 6136
3 37188442
4 35147693
5 147854
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

* added 3-16-98. A. B.

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

RP436786

See also

G

3

Pa.

Amo Greer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Captⁿ Tho^s Ll. Moore's Comp^y, 3^d Pen^a Reg^t
Commanded by Co^l Tho^s Craig

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 1778.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

N^o of Y^{rs}, _____

Remarks: _____

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

4

3

Pa.

Colin Greer

Appears on an

Account

of Deficiencies of Cloathing due Capⁿ McCully's
Comp^y in the Third Penn^a Reg^t Commanded
by Co^l Tho^s Craig for the Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

1st V dated, 17

Coats,

/

; Vests,

Jack^{ts} wth Sleeves,

Lea^r Breeches,

/

Lin. or Wool. D^o,

Shirts,

/

; Shoes,

/

; Hose,

/

Hats,

;

Blankets,

/

; Trowsers,

Hunt^r Shirts,

Amount of Cloath^g
Drawn,

}

27

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Bounty Allow'd,

67

Dollars,

60

Parts.

Pay Due,

20

Dollars,

Parts.

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

(545i)

J. C. Chival

Copyist

U

3

Pa.



John Greer

Private, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$ 88 83 20

Sum admitted

Remarks: Indist. 10 Nov 76

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in
the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A.,
who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally
adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the
officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American
Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 41

(575)

General

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

John Greer

, Third Regiment, 1781.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1782."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 4, 1785

N° of Certificate

71186

; Letter

G

N° of voucher

976

Sum

68

Dolls.

28

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. - GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

168

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

John Greer

, Third Regiment, 1782.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Feb 4, 1785.

N^o of Certificate

71347

; Letter G.

N^o of voucher

976

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

William Power

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171: page

175

(547)

RW Benson

Copyist.

Greer, Moses

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3.737600	20
2	663	21
3	5752	22
4	37188569	23
5	39143371	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

PP436786

See also

James Green
Pr, *Capt* *Crinister*, Company.

Appears on an

Account

of Money due the United States from those Non
 Commissioned Officers & Privates of the Third
 Penn^a Reg^t who have drawn Cloathing over &
 above the Bounty allow'd by Congress in the
 Year 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Pr dated, 1777.

Coats, */*; Vests, */*

Jackets wth Sleeves, */*

Lea^r Breeches, */*

Lin. or Wool. D^o */*

Shirts, *2*; Shoes, *3*; Hose, *2*

Hats, ; Blankets, */*; Trowsers,

Hunt^s Shirts, */*

Amount of Cloathing } */* Dollars, Parts.
 Drawn, \

Bounty Allow'd, *47* Doll^s, *60* Parts.

Due the United States, *3* Doll^s, *30* Parts.

N. B. The reason that the above mention'd men
 drew more cloathing than the Bounty allow'd by
 Congress was, their having lost their Knapsacks
 &c. at the Engagements of Brandywine & Ger-
 mantown.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545i)

J. B. Chandler

Copyist

G

3

Pa.

Moses Grear.

Appears on a

List

of Money paid by Major Harmar to the under-
mentioned Soldiers belonging to the 3rd Penn^a
Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Morris Town

April 5, 1777.

Dollars, 5

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

51

3

Pa.

Moses Greer

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N^o of Certificate

70884

; Letter

17
D

N^o of voucher

Sum

33 Dolls. 30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

155

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist

G

3

Pa.

Mona Green

Private, 3 Regiment

Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged

54

8/11

2/1

Sum admitted

Remarks:

Indist

24

Dec

71

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page

111

(575)

Heard

Copyist.

Ly

3

Pa.

Mosses Grear

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of Col. Thom^s Craig's Comp^y of ye 3^d. P. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 17*98*.

Date of Inlistment, _____, 17 ____.

N^o of years, _____

war

Remarks: _____

with Infantry

(555)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Next Number.

✓
Gregor, John
3 Pennsylvania Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39120831	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6 | 3 | (A.)

John Greger

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men's Names remaining in the Gen'l Hospital
at Lititz w^h y^e Brigades Reg^t Comp^y &c.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

List dated _____

Aug 23, 1778.

Name, John Greger

Brigade, Gen'l. Company

Regiment, 3rd Penna.

Company, C. Rice

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

56

(545m)

J. C. Hamilton

Copyist.

✓ 454-a
Gregory, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

G

3

Pa.

William Gregory

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

N° of Certificate 72082 ; Letter

N° of voucher

Sum 80 Dolls. 90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

* This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171 ; page 206

RW Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

G | 3 | Pa.

William Gregory.
Pvt. 3^d Penn. Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 12

(547)

J. K. Kinsley

Copyist

489-b

Gregory, William

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

G

3

Pa.

Wm Gregory

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 25, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71685

; Letter

N^o of voucher

731

Sum

38

Dolls.

80

90ths.

Signer

Jno Wilkins

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

189

RWC Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

William Gregory

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Nov 25, 1784

N° of Certificate

720/2

; Letter

B

N° of voucher

731

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

John Wilkes

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

203

R. W. Carson

(517)

Copied

Q | 3 | Pa.

William Gregory,
Rt. 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. 173; page 12

(547)

J. H. Lee

Copyist

489-c

Greer, James

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Greer, James

489-d
Griffin, Lawrence

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 7315926	28
3 7188492	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

PP436786

See also

Lawrence Griffin

Perk,

{ Capt. Samuel Moore's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

from Jan. 1 to April 1, 1777,

Half pay for 3 months *\$ 5. 00*

Full pay for 3 months *\$ 7. 10 00*

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Davis

G

3

Pa.

Laurence Griffy

Appears with the rank of on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp^y of y^e 3rd Penn^a
Regiment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1778.

For what Term,

Remarks:

during y^e war
Sick at Flying Hospital

J. Christen

L

11

Pa.

Laurence Griffey

Private, 11^{3d} Regiment Pa

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged \$54.83 21

Sum admitted

Remarks: Deserted 1 May 80

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 42

(575)

Griffey

Copyist.

Grier, George

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Greer, George

459-b

Griffey Lawrence

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffin Lawrence

Previous Number.

Griffith, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3734573	20
2	37188440	21
3	39147657	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

x added 3-16-98. C.A.B.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

RP 436786

See also

G

3

Pa.

John Griffith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Company Roll

of Cap^t Samuel Moore's Comp^y of y^e 3rd Penn^a
Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 10, 17*78*.

For what Term, *during y^e war*

Remarks: *Sick at Valley Forge*

(555)

J. Austin

Copied.

G

3

Pa.

John Griffith

Private, 3 Regiment Pa.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Compiled from Rolls

of the organization named above, under the head
of "State of Pennsylvania against United
States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army."

Sum charged 143 8/15 21

Sum admitted

Remarks: Enlist 19 Jan 77

*This book appears to have been compiled (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783 to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 7, page 41

(575)

Hearst

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

John Griffiths

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Aug 24, 1787.

N^o of Certificate

71132

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

26

Dolls.

60

90ths.

Signer

Jno X Griffith Colgrove

Remarks

Knows it to be he

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

165

R.W. Carson

(547)

Copyist

491
Griffy, Lawrence

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Griffin, Lawrence

✓ 491-a

Grimson, Samuel

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

G | 3 | Pa.

Saml Grimson

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 22, 1784.

N^o of Certificate

71522

; Letter

D

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dolls. 60

90ths.

Signer

Saml Grimson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

182

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

Samuel Grimson

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Sept 22, 1784.

N° of Certificate

72008

; Letter N

N° of voucher

Sum

80

Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Samuel X Grimson

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

203

R. V. Pearson

G | 3 | Pa.

Samuel Grinnison.
Pt. 3^d Penna Regt.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page 12

(547)

J. H. Husley

Copyist

492
Groob, Philip

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3562 2487	26
2	2352	27
3	2600	28
4	1600	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Philip S. Cook

_____, Capt. Thomas Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1776.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay _____, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month _____

Time of service _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *5 2 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

S. C. Cade

Philip Groob

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1776

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

to 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Sallade

5

3

Pa.

Philip Groob

, Late Capt. Craig's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1776

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount to 2 - 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Craig's and Capt. Bunner's Company.

Sallade

Rich & Co.

Put, { Late Capt. Thomas Craig's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Wood.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*76*.

Sum due *61-5*

Casualties

Remarks: *back pay*

*Original designation.

† This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

McLade

21

3

Pa.

Philip Yeob
1st, { Capt. Bunner's Company of the 2d*
Pennsylvania Reg't, commanded by
Col. Joseph Wood.†
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 1776.
Money due *to 1 - 5 half day*

Casualties

Remarks :

*Original designation.
† This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Craig's and Captain Bunner's Company.

McClade

✓ 4192 A
Groce, Alexander

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3.2	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

G

3

Pa.

Alexander Groce

, Third Regiment, 1783.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To November 3^d, 1783."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 2, 1784

N^o of Certificate

71712

; Letter

R

N^o of voucher

Sum

40 Dollars

90ths.

Signer

Alex X Groce

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B,' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and Seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A.D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

190

R. W. Peniston

Copyist.

(547)

G

3

Pa.

Alexander Groce

, Third Regiment.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Ercurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Gratuity allowed the non Commissioned Officers & privates who served to the end of the War."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

Oct 2

1784

N° of Certificate

72072

; Letter E.

N° of voucher

Sum

80 Dolls.

90ths.

Signer

Alexander x Groce

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page 206

R. W. Pearson

(517)

Clerk

Q | 3 | Pa.

Alexander Groce.
Pvt 3^d Penn^a Regt

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading:

"Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to
Donation Lands, reported by the late Comptroller
General."

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I do certify
that the foregoing is a list of the names of the Officers and
Soldiers of the Pennsylvania line entitled to Donation lands,
as furnished by the Comptroller General, and also of those
admitted by the Board of Property agreeably to the several
acts of the General Assembly of the Commonwealth of Penn-
sylvania, which lists are now remaining in the Office of the
Secretary of the Land Office of Pennsylvania. In Witness
whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and affixed the Seal of
said Office at Harrisburg this 27th day of February, 1830.

JOSHUA DICKERSON, Secy. Ld. office."

Vol. **173**; page 12

(547)

J. H. Hurley

Copyist

✓ 473
Gross, John

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3562	9012	26
2	739	6268	27
3		6381	28
4		6123	29
5		6215	30
6		6346	31
7		6650	32
8		6692	33
9		6757	34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

3

Pa.

John Gross,
Lieut

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(Revolutionary War,)

in the body of an account with

The United States

as follows:

1776

Mar 8 - By Cash paid Lieut. John
Gross on 7th of Dec. 103th Regt.

Number of record;

14

(545i)

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

Gross.
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Promotions in the 3^d Pennsylv^a Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Nov 25, 1777.

First Lieut. Henry Eppes
Capt. vice Capt. Eppes
Cashiered July 4, 1778

Number of record:

19

(545m)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

John Gross,
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Recd. Apl 22 1777 of Colo
Jos. Wood three hundred
Dollars for the sole purpose
of Recruiting
300 Dollars."

John Gross
Capt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

, 17

Number of record:

18

(545i)

J. H. Wmsley

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

John Gross,
Captain.

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with

the
United States

as follows:

1777

April 22 - By Cash paid John Gross
Captain for the Recruiting
Service for Receipt No. 8 -
300 Dollars.

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J. T. Densta,

Copyist.

g

3

Pa.

John Gross
Sient

Appears in the

Accounts

of Colonel Joseph Wood, late commanding 3^d
Regiment Penns^a,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with

Rudolph Bunner Major.

as follows:

1777

To Cash paid Sient John Gross
— £243¹/₅ — 650 Dollars

Number of record:

14

(545i)

J. B. Bunner

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

John Gross

{ Capt. John Brisben's Company of
the 3d Pennsylvania Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Joseph Wood.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month. 2
of Jan 1, 1777 to Apr 1, 17

Half pay for three months

One month's pay £ 10. 2/6

Full pay for 3 months £ 30. 7s. 6d.

Casualties

Remarks:

Liast

6

3

Pa.

John Gross.

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a
List

of Officers who have Serv'd in the Third Pennsyl-
vania Regiment since y^e 1st day of January
1777 to the Present Day with their Rank, Dates
of Commissions, Promotions, Dates of Vacan-
cies, Removals & Casualties

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

August 29, 1778.

Date of Commiss., April 1, 1777.

Promotion, , 17 .

Date of Vacancy, , 17 .

Removal, , 17 .

Casualties, Discharged July 4, 1777.

Remarks :

Number of record:

21

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

G

3

Pa.

Gross

Capt, Col Joseph Wood 3 Pa Regt.

Appears as shown below on Jos. Wood's

Account

of Recruiting money to the officers.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 1777.

Capt Gross	300,	Dollars
	20,	

Number of record:

29

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

24 | 3 | Pa.

John Gross
Capt.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Sundries Dr to Colonel Joseph Wood late 3^d
Reg^t penns^a"

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr dated, 17

1777

April 22 John Gross Capt.
for Cash p Receipt 15.8
for recruiting toll 300.

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

61

3

Pa.

Gross

Lieut.

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows :

“ Dr Colo. Jos. Wood Esq^r in Acc^t with
Rudolph Bunner Cr ”

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Subscribed Lieut. Gross
£ 243 " 15 " 0

Number of record:

12

(645i)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

Gross, John

3 Pennsylvania Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37300797	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G

3

Pa.

Jno. Gross.

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List

of the Names of Men in Capt. John Riely's Com-
pany of the 3^d Pennsylvania Reg^t & the time
for which they were engaged to Serve.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 10, 1778.

War, War.

Years,

Remarks:

Sick. Red Eye.

Number of record:

20

(545m)

J. G. Hinchey

Copyist.

✓ 494-a

Guest, Thomas

3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 307	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

G

3

Pa.

Thomas Guest.

, Third Regiment, 1780.

Appears in a

Book *

under the following heading :

"We and each of us whose names are hereunto subscribed do acknowledge to have received from Major Thomas B. Bowen and Captain Erecurius Beatty, Agents for the late Pennsylvania Line, the several sums opposite to our names, respectively, in certificates dated July 1, 1784, bearing Interest at Six Per cent. from January 1, 1781, Signed by John Pierce, Commissioner, and described as below, being for a Balance of a settlement between the United States and us for Pay To January 1st, 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Date of Issue

, 17

N° of Certificate

71009

; Letter

6

N° of voucher

Sum

33

Dolls.

30

90ths.

Signer

Remarks:

*This book bears the following Certificate: "I Certify that this Book (Containing two hundred and eleven pages) is a correct Copy of Pay Roll Book 'B.' one of the Books of pay rolls of the agents of the United States for the settlement of the pay of the Pennsylvania Line in the Revolutionary War. Witness my hand and seal of Office at Harrisburg the twenty first day of September, A. D. 1818. GEO. BRYAN, Auditor Gen. State of Pennsylvania."

Vol. 171; page

160

R. W. Pearson

(547)

Copyist

495
Guffy, Henry
3 Pennsylvania Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35629112	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Henry Guffy

Pr, { Capt. William Butler's Co., 2d*
Pennsylvania Batt'n of Continental
Forces, commanded by Col. Arthur
St. Clair.†

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, dated
Philadelphia, April 11, 1776.

Pay due on the *First* day of
April, 1776,

and subsistence on *March 8*, 17

Commissioned or enlisted *Feb. 2*, 1776.

Time in the service *1 M. 300*

Time of subsistence *7 M. 60*

Pay per month *\$ 10*

Subsistence per week *100*

Whole pay *\$ 4. 18. 4*

Stoppage for arms and clothing *\$ 2. 9. 2*

Balance of pay due *\$ 2. 9. 2*

Whole subsistence *\$ 3. 18. 6*

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1776.

*Original designation.
†This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Butler's and Capt. James Chrystie's Company.

D. J. Taylor
Copyist.

MICROCOPY

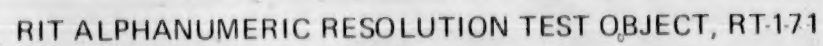
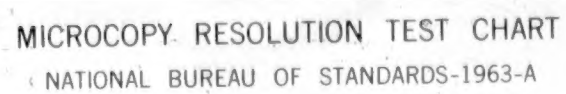
8881

ROLL

801

END





MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB